

AD-A151 534

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS, FY-84. (U) WASHINGTON  
HEADQUARTERS SERVICE (DOD) DIR FOR INFO OP & RPTS.  
1984. DIOR/M01-84

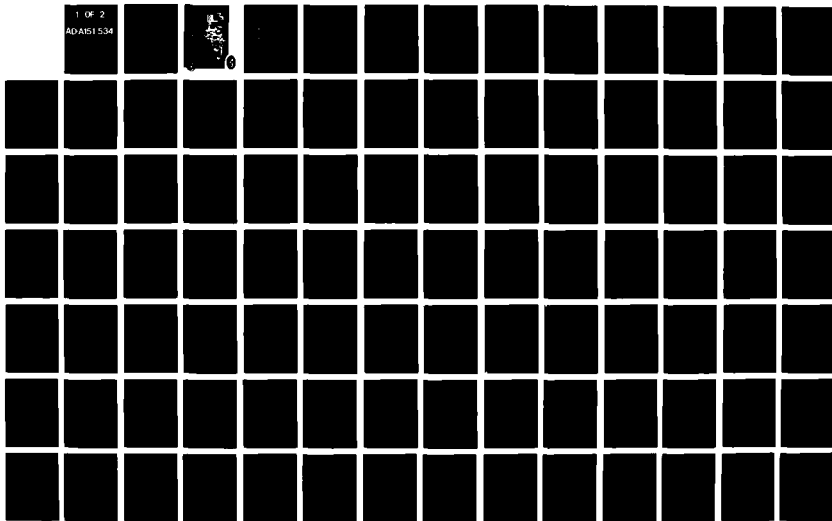
1/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

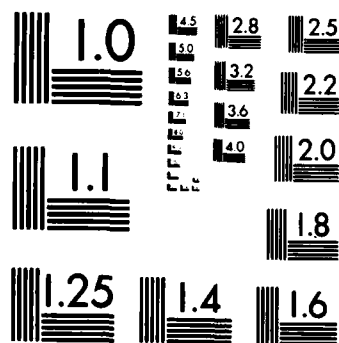
N/L

1 OF 2  
AD-A151 534



# 1 OF 2

# AD-A151 534



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND  
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**



M01

# Department of Defense **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**

Fiscal Year 1984



Department of Defense  
**SELECTED MANPOWER  
STATISTICS**

Fiscal Year 1984

Department of Defense  
Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

## F O R E W O R D

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, and retired military personnel of DoD. It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

The "p" numbers which have been associated with these tables in the past are provided in this issue for the convenience of those users who are familiar with this numbering system.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>NUMBER</u>     | <u>TITLE</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>PAGE</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <u>SECTION I</u>  | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL                                                                                             | 1           |
|                   | Introduction                                                                                                                      | 3           |
| Figure 1-1        | Department of Defense Manpower Overview                                                                                           | 5           |
| Table 1-1         | DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (P10)                                                                                             | 6           |
| Table 1-2         | Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees<br>By Organizational Component (P12.2S)                         | 8           |
| Table 1-3         | Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C.<br>Metropolitan Area (P13)                                                | 11          |
| Table 1-4         | Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and<br>Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11) | 12          |
| Table 1-5         | DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States<br>(Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15)                 | 14          |
| Table 1-6         | DoD Manpower Levels (P11)                                                                                                         | 20          |
| Table 1-7         | DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)                                                                | 26          |
| <u>SECTION II</u> | ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL                                                                                                    | 29          |
|                   | Introduction                                                                                                                      | 31          |
| Figure 2-1        | Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels -<br>Fiscal Years 1950-1984                                                        | 33          |
| Figure 2-2        | Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1984                                                                      |             |

| <u>NUMBER</u> | <u>TITLE</u>                                                                                                            | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Table 2-1     | Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service:<br>Fiscal Year 1984 (P22.1)                                            | 36          |
| Table 2-2     | Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1984 (P23.3)                                                  | 37          |
| Table 2-3     | Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1984 (P27.1)                                                     | 38          |
| Table 2-4     | Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by<br>Regional Area and by Country (P309A)               | 41          |
| Table 2-5     | Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty<br>(P25.4)                                             | 46          |
| Table 2-6     | Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)                                                             | 47          |
| Table 2-7     | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving<br>(P26.02)                                          | 48          |
| Table 2-8     | Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)                                                     | 50          |
| Table 2-9     | Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)                                                                              | 52          |
| Table 2-10    | Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through<br>1984) (P22.9)                                       | 53          |
| Table 2-11    | Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through<br>1984 (P22.2)                                        | 55          |
| Table 2-12    | Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1984 (P23.21S)                                                             | 58          |
| Table 2-13    | Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military<br>Personnel (1923 through 1984) (P23.2)                    | 60          |
| Table 2-14    | Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1984<br>(P23.22S)                                               | 64          |
| Table 2-15    | Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving:<br>September 30, 1978 through September 30, 1984 (P26.01S) | 66          |

| <u>NUMBER</u> | <u>TITLE</u>                                                                                                                                      | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Table 2-16    | Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1976 through 1984) (P23.9)                                                                     | 68          |
| Table 2-17    | Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1961 through September 30, 1984 (P25.1)         | 70          |
| Table 2-17A   | Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: September 30, 1983 through September 30, 1984          | 74          |
| Table 2-18    | Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates: 1971 through 1984 (Cumulative Percent End of Fiscal Year) (P25.5) | 76          |
| Table 2-19    | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.61)                    | 78          |
| Table 2-20    | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.62)                                       | 80          |
| Table 2-21    | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.63)                                       | 82          |
| Table 2-22    | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.64)                               | 84          |
| Table 2-23    | Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.65)                                  | 86          |
| Table 2-24    | Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1977 through 1984 (P27.3)                                                                 | 88          |
| Table 2-25    | Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.20)                                                                            | 90          |
| Table 2-26    | Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.21)                                                                     | 94          |
| Table 2-27    | Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.22)                                                                         | 98          |

| <u>NUMBER</u>      | <u>TITLE</u>                                                                                                             | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Table 2-28         | Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)                                                                 | 102         |
| Table 2-29         | U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)                                                    | 110         |
| Table 2-30         | Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated -<br>U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)       | 111         |
| <u>SECTION III</u> | <u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>                                                                                                | 115         |
| Figure 3-1         | Introduction                                                                                                             | 117         |
| Table 3-1          | Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels -<br>Fiscal Years 1950-1984                                               | 119         |
| Figure 3-2         | Department of Defense Total Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional<br>Area and by Country (Military Functions) (P309B) | 121         |
| Table 3-2          | Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations -<br>Fiscal Year 1984                                          | 137         |
| Table 3-3          | Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations<br>(1957 through 1984) (P30.2)                    | 138         |
| Table 3-4          | Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling<br>(1976 through 1984) (P30.11)                                    | 142         |
| Table 3-5          | Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1984) (P30.3)                                                               | 144         |
| Table 3-6          | Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board<br>Status (In Thousands) (1949 through 1984) (P31.1)           | 147         |
|                    | Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment<br>Comparison (1944 through 1984) (P30.4)                     | 149         |

| <u>NUMBER</u>     | <u>TITLE</u>                                                                                              | <u>PAGE</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <u>SECTION IV</u> |                                                                                                           |             |
|                   | OTHER PERSONNEL                                                                                           | 153         |
|                   | Introduction                                                                                              | 155         |
| Figure 4-1        | Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations -<br>Fiscal Year 1984                          | 157         |
| Table 4-1         | Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and<br>by Country (September 30, 1984) (P309C) | 158         |
| Table 4-2         | Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to<br>1984) (P22.8)                            | 171         |
| Table 4-3         | Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to<br>FY 1984) (P22.81)                             | 173         |
| GLOSSARY OF TERMS |                                                                                                           | 175         |

## **SECTION 1**

# **TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL**

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

### General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1984, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

### Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 13,200 during FY 1984, 17,300 of whom were direct hires. Active duty military personnel increased by 14,800. The largest increase was in Navy personnel (7,100). The Army reported an increase of 500; the Air Force 5,100; and the Marine Corps 2,100. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to over 3.2 million persons, the highest since June 1975.

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

## SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

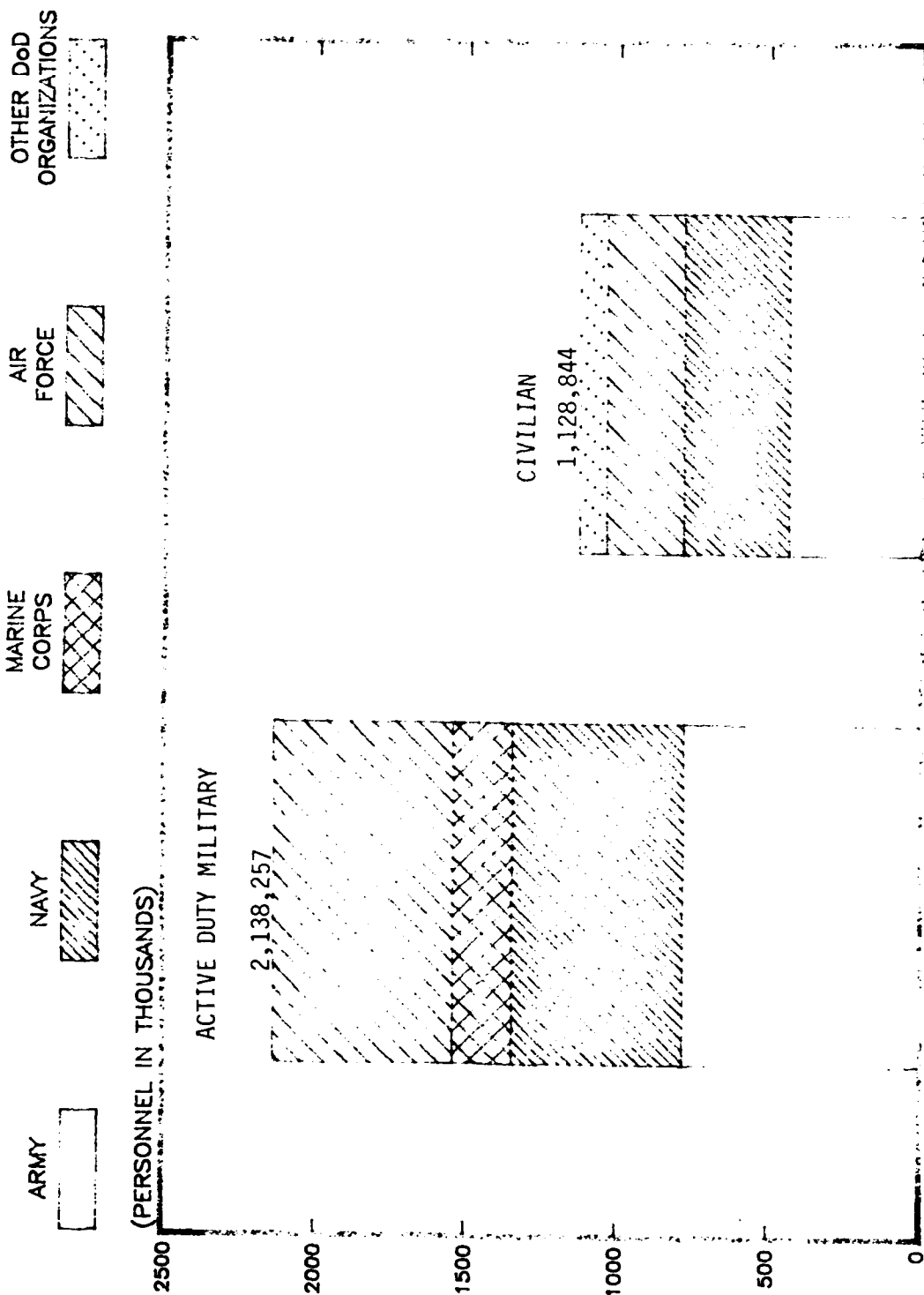


FIGURE 1--1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

|                               | TOTAL<br>DOD | ARMY    | NAVY    | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| <u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>   |              |         |         |                 |              |
| AS OF 30 SEP 1984             |              |         |         |                 |              |
| OFFICER                       | 303,344      | 107,883 | 68,856  | 20,366          | 106,239      |
| ENLISTED                      | 1,821,257    | 667,711 | 491,288 | 175,848         | 486,410      |
| ACADEMY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN | 13,556       | 4,586   | 4,494   | -               | 4,476        |
| TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY<br>MILITARY | 2,138,157    | 780,180 | 564,638 | 196,214         | 597,125      |

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

| FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS                | TOTAL B/<br>DOD | ARMY    | C/<br>NAVY | AIR<br>FORCE | OTHER  |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|--------------|--------|---------------------|
|                                           |                 |         |            |              | DoD    | D/<br>ORGANIZATIONS |
| <u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>                 |                 |         |            |              |        |                     |
| OMB Ceiling Employment                    | 1,089,585       | 405,084 | 342,851    | 253,884      | 87,766 |                     |
| Direct Hire                               | 1,004,488       | 345,194 | 332,468    | 240,903      | 85,923 |                     |
| Indirect Hire                             | 85,097          | 59,890  | 10,383     | 12,981       | 1,843  |                     |
| Total Employment                          | 1,099,100       | 407,109 | 347,596    | 255,601      | 88,794 |                     |
| Direct Hire                               | 1,014,003       | 347,219 | 337,213    | 242,620      | 86,951 |                     |
| Indirect Hire                             | 85,097          | 59,890  | 10,383     | 12,981       | 1,843  |                     |
| <u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>  |                 |         |            |              |        |                     |
| OMB Ceiling Employment                    | 28,974          | 28,072  | -          | 2            | -      |                     |
| Total Employment                          | 29,744          | 29,742  | -          | 2            | -      |                     |
| <u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u> |                 |         |            |              |        |                     |
| OMB Ceiling Employment                    | 1,118,559       | 434,056 | 342,851    | 253,886      | 87,766 |                     |
| Direct Hire                               | 1,033,462       | 374,166 | 332,468    | 240,905      | 85,923 |                     |
| Indirect Hire                             | 85,097          | 59,890  | 10,383     | 12,981       | 1,843  |                     |
| Total Employment                          | 1,128,844       | 436,851 | 347,596    | 255,603      | 88,794 |                     |
| Direct Hire                               | 1,043,747       | 376,961 | 337,213    | 242,622      | 86,951 |                     |
| Indirect Hire                             | 85,097          | 59,890  | 10,383     | 12,981       | 1,843  |                     |

B/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

D/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE  
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| COMPONENT                                            | MILITARY         | CIVILIAN         |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>                            | <u>2,138,157</u> | <u>1,014,003</u> |
| ARMY                                                 | 780,180          | 347,219          |
| NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)                        | 760,852          | 337,213          |
| AIR FORCE                                            | 597,125          | 242,620          |
| OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES                             | (7,864) B/       | 86,951           |
| INCLUDES:                                            |                  |                  |
| OSD & ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD                  | (2,016)          | (3,585)          |
| DEFENSE AUDIOVISUAL AGENCY                           | (10)             | (269)            |
| DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY                        | (1,714)          | (1,850)          |
| DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY                        | -                | (4,201)          |
| DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY                          | (2,026)          | (3,019)          |
| DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE                        | (27)             | (3,298)          |
| DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY                             | (950)            | (49,124)         |
| DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY                               | (458)            | (8,856)          |
| DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY                               | (517)            | (697)            |
| DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS             | -                | (11,267)         |
| UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES | (146)            | (785)            |
| <u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>                               | -                | <u>29,744</u>    |
| ARMY                                                 | -                | 29,742           |
| AIR FORCE                                            | -                | 2                |
| <u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>            | <u>2,138,157</u> | <u>1,043,747</u> |

- A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
- B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
- C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| GEOGRAPHIC AREA              | ARMY   | NAVY &<br>MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DEPT. OF<br>DEFENSE |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>MILITARY AND CIVILIAN</u> |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| <u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>  |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| MARYLAND COUNTIES            | 12,178 | 11,934                    | 4,267        | 609                           | 28,988                       |
| VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES   | 4,516  | 14,395                    | 8,875        | 4,540                         | 32,326                       |
|                              | 35,247 | 34,824                    | 7,783        | 7,760                         | 85,614                       |
| TOTAL                        | 51,941 | 61,153                    | 20,925       | 12,909                        | 146,928                      |
| <u>MILITARY</u>              |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| <u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>  |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| MARYLAND COUNTIES            | 5,627  | 4,124                     | 3,201        | C/                            | 12,952                       |
| VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES   | 1,410  | 4,735                     | 6,110        | C/                            | 12,255                       |
|                              | 17,001 | 16,029                    | 5,393        | C/                            | 38,423                       |
| TOTAL                        | 24,038 | 24,888                    | 14,704       | C/                            | 63,630                       |
| <u>CIVILIAN</u>              |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| <u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>  |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| MARYLAND COUNTIES            | 6,551  | 7,810                     | 1,066        | 609                           | 16,036                       |
| VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES   | 3,106  | 9,660                     | 2,765        | 4,540                         | 20,071                       |
|                              | 18,246 | 18,795                    | 2,390        | 7,760                         | 47,191                       |
| TOTAL <u>B/</u>              | 27,903 | 36,265                    | 6,221        | 12,909                        | 83,298                       |

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA <sup>A/</sup>  
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| GEOGRAPHIC AREA                | ARMY   | NAVY &<br>MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DEPT. OF<br>DEFENSE |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>       |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:   |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA          | 31,001 | 33,826                    | 12,170       | 8,816                         | 85,813                       |
| OTHER MARYLAND AREA            | 4,516  | 14,395                    | 8,875        | 4,540                         | 32,326                       |
|                                | 26,485 | 19,431                    | 3,295        | 4,276                         | 53,487                       |
| MILITARY - TOTAL               | 12,838 | 15,404                    | 8,808        | C/                            | 37,050                       |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA          | 1,410  | 4,735                     | 6,110        | C/                            | 12,255                       |
| OTHER MARYLAND AREA            | 11,428 | 10,669                    | 2,698        | C/                            | 24,795                       |
| CIVILIAN - TOTAL <sup>B/</sup> | 18,163 | 18,422                    | 3,362        | 8,816                         | 48,763                       |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA          | 3,106  | 9,660                     | 2,765        | 4,540                         | 20,071                       |
| OTHER MARYLAND AREA            | 15,057 | 8,762                     | 597          | 4,276                         | 28,692                       |

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/  
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| GEOGRAPHIC AREA              | ARMY   | NAVY &<br>MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DEPT. OF<br>DEFENSE |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>     |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN: |        |                           |              |                               |                              |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA        | 64,794 | 105,073                   | 19,739       | 11,563                        | 201,169                      |
| OTHER VIRGINIA AREA          | 35,247 | 34,824                    | 7,783        | 7,760                         | 85,614                       |
|                              | 29,547 | 70,249                    | 11,956       | 3,803                         | 115,555                      |
| MILITARY - TOTAL             | 33,730 | 47,188                    | 15,356       | C/                            | 96,274                       |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA        | 17,001 | 16,029                    | 5,393        | C/                            | 38,423                       |
| OTHER VIRGINIA AREA          | 16,729 | 31,159                    | 9,963        | C/                            | 57,851                       |
| CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/          | 31,064 | 57,885                    | 4,383        | 11,563                        | 104,895                      |
| WASHINGTON METRO AREA        | 18,246 | 18,795                    | 2,390        | 7,760                         | 47,191                       |
| OTHER VIRGINIA AREA          | 12,818 | 39,090                    | 1,993        | 3,803                         | 57,704                       |

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| LOCATION        | TYPE OF PERSONNEL | 1980*1 CENSUS |           | ARMY *2 |          | NAVY *3 |          | AIR FORCE |           | OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS |          | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |          |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                 |                   | NUMBER        | PCT. U.S. | NUMBER  | PCT. USA | NUMBER  | PCT. USN | NUMBER    | PCT. USAF | NUMBER                  | PCT. ODA | NUMBER                      | PCT. DOD |
| Alabama         | MILITARY          | 19,903        |           | 651     |          | 1       |          | 4,624     | 1.0       |                         |          | 25,178                      | 1.8      |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 23,482        | 1.7       | 11      | 7.0      | 0       | 0        | 3,112     | 1.3       | 466                     | 6        | 27,071                      | 2.8      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 43,385        |           | 662     | 5.2      | 0       | 0        | 7,736     | 1.1       | 466                     | 6        | 52,249                      | 2.2      |
| Alaska          | MILITARY          | 8,153         |           | 1,797   | 1.6      | 4       |          | 11,032    | 2.4       |                         |          | 20,982                      | 1.5      |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 2,482         | 1         | 158     | 7.7      | 0       | 0        | 1,741     | 2.7       | 38                      | 0        | 4,419                       | 1.4      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 10,635        |           | 1,955   | 1.2      | 2       | 2        | 12,773    | 1.8       | 38                      | 0        | 25,401                      | 1.0      |
| Arizona         | MILITARY          | 6,683         |           | 1,130   | 1.3      | 2       |          | 14,805    | 3.2       |                         |          | 22,618                      | 1.6      |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 5,293         | 1.1       | 466     | 1.5      | 1       |          | 3,890     | 1.7       | 358                     | 5        | 10,007                      | 1.0      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 11,976        |           | 1,596   | 1.4      | 2       | 2        | 18,695    | 2.7       | 358                     | 5        | 32,625                      | 1.4      |
| Arkansas        | MILITARY          | 393           |           | 202     | 0        | 0       |          | 9,525     | 2.0       |                         |          | 10,120                      | 7        |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 3,113         | 1.0       | 9       | 9        | 0       | 0        | 1,402     | 6         | 57                      | 0        | 4,581                       | 4        |
|                 | TOTAL             | 3,506         |           | 211     | 4        | 0       | 0        | 10,927    | 1.6       | 57                      | 0        | 14,701                      | 6        |
| California      | MILITARY          | 27,788        |           | 121,584 | 5.5      | 29      |          | 54,419    | 11.9      |                         |          | 203,791                     | 14.8     |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 18,216        | 10.4      | 78,477  | 5.4      | 25      |          | 29,437    | 12.9      | 7,673                   | 10.7     | 133,803                     | 14.2     |
|                 | TOTAL             | 46,004        |           | 200,061 | 5.5      | 27.4    |          | 83,856    | 12.2      | 7,673                   | 10.7     | 337,594                     | 14.5     |
| Colorado        | MILITARY          | 21,515        |           | 694     | 4.3      | 1       |          | 17,850    | 3.9       |                         |          | 40,059                      | 2.9      |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 5,604         | 1.2       | 13      | 1.6      | 0       |          | 8,426     | 3.6       | 446                     | 6        | 14,489                      | 1.5      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 27,119        |           | 707     | 3.2      | 0       | 0        | 26,276    | 3.8       | 446                     | 6        | 54,548                      | 2.3      |
| Connecticut     | MILITARY          | 209           |           | 6,202   | 0        | 1.4     |          | 56        | 0         |                         |          | 6,467                       | 4        |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 577           | 1.3       | 2,868   | 1        | 9       |          | 424       | 1         | 770                     | 1.0      | 4,639                       | 4        |
|                 | TOTAL             | 786           |           | 9,070   | 0        | 1.2     |          | 480       | 0         | 770                     | 1.0      | 11,106                      | 4        |
| Delaware        | MILITARY          | 42            |           | 23      | 0        | 0       |          | 4,844     | 1.0       |                         |          | 4,909                       | 3        |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 223           | 2         | 1       | 0        | 0       |          | 1,505     | 6         | 20                      | 0        | 1,749                       | 1        |
|                 | TOTAL             | 265           |           | 24      | 0        | 0       |          | 6,349     | 9         | 20                      | 0        | 6,658                       | 2        |
| District of Col | MILITARY          | 5,627         |           | 4,124   | 1.1      | 9       |          | 3,201     | 7         |                         |          | 12,952                      | 9        |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 6,551         | 2         | 7,810   | 1.9      | 2.5     |          | 1,066     | 4         | 609                     | 8        | 16,036                      | 1.7      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 12,178        |           | 11,934  | 1.4      | 1.6     |          | 4,267     | 6         | 609                     | 8        | 18,988                      | 1.2      |
| Florida         | MILITARY          | 1,965         |           | 37,500  | 3        | 8.9     |          | 29,638    | 6.5       |                         |          | 69,103                      | 5.0      |
|                 | CIVILIAN          | 1,673         | 4.3       | 18,897  | 5        | 6.0     |          | 9,323     | 4.0       | 1,125                   | 1.5      | 31,018                      | 3.2      |
|                 | TOTAL             | 3,638         |           | 56,397  | 4        | 7.7     |          | 38,961    | 5.7       | 1,125                   | 1.5      | 100,121                     | 4.3      |

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT, INDIRECT CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

| LOCATION  | TYPE OF PERSONNEL | 1980-1 CENSUS |         | ARMY   |         | NAVY   |         | AIR FORCE |          | OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS |         | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |         |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
|           |                   | NUMBER        | PCT U S | NUMBER | PCT USA | NUMBER | PCT USN | NUMBER    | PCT USAF | NUMBER                  | PCT ODA | NUMBER                      | PCT DOD |
| Georgia   | MILITARY          | 5,464,200     | 2.4     | 52,501 | 10.5    | 2,957  | 7       | 4,276     | 9        | 1,069                   | 1.5     | 59,734                      | 4.3     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 16,434 | 4.9     | 3,385  | 1.0     | 16,581    | 7.2      |                         |         | 37,469                      | 3.9     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 68,935 | 8.3     | 6,342  | 8       | 20,857    | 3.0      |                         |         | 97,203                      | 4.2     |
| Hawaii    | MILITARY          | 965,000       | 4       | 19,405 | 3.8     | 19,007 | 4.5     | 6,846     | 1.5      | 111                     | 1       | 45,258                      | 3.2     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 4,861  | 1.4     | 13,223 | 4.2     | 2,605     | 1.1      |                         |         | 20,800                      | 2.2     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 24,266 | 2.9     | 32,230 | 4.4     | 9,451     | 1.3      |                         |         | 66,058                      | 2.8     |
| Idaho     | MILITARY          | 943,900       | 4       | 49     | 0       | 1,693  | 4       | 4,012     | 8        | 12                      | 0       | 5,754                       | 4       |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 412    | 1       | 29     | 0       | 762       | 3        |                         |         | 1,215                       | 1       |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 461    | 0       | 1,722  | 2       | 4,774     | 6        |                         |         | 6,969                       | 3       |
| Illinois  | MILITARY          | 11,418,400    | 5.0     | 2,095  | 4       | 22,394 | 5.3     | 12,945    | 2.8      | 1,237                   | 1.7     | 37,434                      | 2.7     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 13,529 | 4.0     | 2,337  | 7       | 5,215     | 2.2      |                         |         | 22,318                      | 2.3     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 15,624 | 1.8     | 24,731 | 3.3     | 18,160    | 2.6      |                         |         | 59,752                      | 2.5     |
| Indiana   | MILITARY          | 5,490,100     | 2.4     | 3,000  | 6       | 566    | 1       | 2,705     | 5        | 425                     | 5       | 6,271                       | 4       |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 6,597  | 1.9     | 6,134  | 1.9     | 1,221     | 5        |                         |         | 14,377                      | 1.5     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 9,597  | 1.1     | 6,700  | 9       | 3,926     | 5        |                         |         | 20,648                      | 8       |
| Iowa      | MILITARY          | 2,913,300     | 1.2     | 203    | 0       | 128    | 0       | 58        | 0        | 120                     | 1       | 389                         | 0       |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 855    | 2       | 8      | 0       | 485       | 2        |                         |         | 1,468                       | 1       |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 1,058  | 1       | 136    | 0       | 543       | 0        |                         |         | 1,857                       | 0       |
| Kansas    | MILITARY          | 2,363,200     | 1.0     | 18,359 | 3.6     | 446    | 1       | 3,819     | 8        | 191                     | 2       | 22,624                      | 1.6     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 5,078  | 1.5     | 177    | 0       | 1,327     | 5        |                         |         | 6,773                       | 1.2     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 23,437 | 2.8     | 623    | 0       | 5,146     | 7        |                         |         | 29,397                      | 2       |
| Kentucky  | MILITARY          | 3,661,400     | 1.6     | 38,768 | 7.7     | 236    | 0       | 265       | 0        | 330                     | 4       | 39,269                      | 2.8     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 10,720 | 3.2     | 2,524  | 8       | 280       | 1        |                         |         | 13,854                      | 1.4     |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 49,488 | 5.9     | 2,760  | 3       | 545       | 0        |                         |         | 53,123                      | 2.2     |
| Louisiana | MILITARY          | 4,203,900     | 1.8     | 15,076 | 3.0     | 1,656  | 3       | 8,994     | 1.9      | 288                     | 4       | 25,726                      | 1.8     |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 4,923  | 1.4     | 1,772  | 5       | 2,145     | 9        |                         |         | 9,128                       | 9       |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 19,999 | 2.4     | 3,428  | 4       | 11,139    | 1.6      |                         |         | 34,854                      | 1.5     |
| Maine     | MILITARY          | 1,124,600     | 4       | 40     | 0       | 1,774  | 4       | 3,624     | 7        | 72                      | 1       | 5,438                       | 3       |
|           | CIVILIAN          |               |         | 291    | 0       | 903    | 2       | 806       | 3        |                         |         | 2,072                       | 2       |
|           | TOTAL             |               |         | 331    | 0       | 2,677  | 3       | 4,430     | 6        |                         |         | 7,510                       | 3       |

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (PI5)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

| LOCATION      | TYPE<br>OF<br>PERSONNEL | 1980*1<br>CENSUS |             | ARMY *2 |            | NAVY *3 |            | AIR FORCE |             | OTHER DOD<br>ORGANIZATIONS |            | TOTAL DEPARTMENT<br>OF DEFENSE |            |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|               |                         | NUMBER           | PCT<br>U.S. | NUMBER  | PCT<br>USA | NUMBER  | PCT<br>USN | NUMBER    | PCT<br>USAF | NUMBER                     | PCT<br>ODA | NUMBER                         | PCT<br>DOD |
| Maryland      | MILITARY                | 4,216,300        | 1.8         | 11,959  | 2.4        | 14,852  | 3.5        | 8,752     | 1.9         | 5,474                      | 7.7        | 35,563                         | 2.5        |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 16,984  | 5.1        | 15,516  | 4.9        | 3,340     | 1.4         | 5,474                      | 7.7        | 41,314                         | 4.3        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 28,943  | 3.4        | 30,368  | 4.1        | 12,092    | 1.7         |                            |            | 76,877                         | 3.3        |
| Massachusetts | MILITARY                | 5,737,000        | 2.5         | 5,918   | 1.1        | 1,030   | 2          | 2,566     | 5           | 1,660                      | 2.3        | 9,514                          | 6          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 5,209   | 1.5        | 892     | 2          | 4,187     | 1.8         | 1,660                      | 2.3        | 11,948                         | 1.2        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 11,127  | 1.3        | 1,922   | 2          | 6,753     | 9           |                            |            | 21,462                         | 9          |
| Michigan      | MILITARY                | 9,258,300        | 4.0         | 883     | 1          | 635     | 1          | 7,749     | 1.7         | 2,063                      | 2.9        | 9,267                          | 6          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 7,643   | 2.3        | 94      | 0          | 2,276     | 9           | 2,063                      | 2.9        | 12,076                         | 1.2        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 8,526   | 1.0        | 729     | 0          | 10,025    | 1.4         |                            |            | 21,343                         | 9          |
| Minnesota     | MILITARY                | 4,077,100        | 1.8         | 333     | 0          | 360     | 0          | 129       | 0           | 364                        | 5          | 822                            | 0          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 1,285   | 4          | 113     | 0          | 852       | 3           | 364                        | 5          | 2,714                          | 2          |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 1,718   | 2          | 473     | 0          | 981       | 1           |                            |            | 3,536                          | 1          |
| Mississippi   | MILITARY                | 2,520,600        | 1.1         | 330     | 0          | 4,124   | 9          | 13,761    | 3.0         | 144                        | 2          | 18,215                         | 1.3        |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 4,415   | 1.3        | 2,744   | 8          | 3,437     | 1.5         | 144                        | 2          | 10,740                         | 1.1        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 4,745   | 5          | 6,868   | 9          | 17,198    | 2.5         |                            |            | 28,955                         | 1.2        |
| Missouri      | MILITARY                | 4,917,400        | 2.1         | 11,363  | 2.2        | 967     | 2          | 3,665     | 8           | 4,768                      | 6.7        | 15,995                         | 1.1        |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 13,056  | 3.9        | 1,300   | 4          | 1,238     | 5           | 4,768                      | 6.7        | 20,362                         | 2.1        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 24,419  | 2.9        | 2,267   | 3          | 4,903     | 7           |                            |            | 36,357                         | 1.5        |
| Montana       | MILITARY                | 786,600          | .3          | 33      | 0          | 22      | 0          | 3,986     | 8           |                            |            | 4,041                          | 2          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 395     | 1          | 719     | 3          | 1,719     | 3           | 14                         | 0          | 1,128                          | 1          |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 428     | 0          | 22      | 0          | 4,705     | 6           | 14                         | 0          | 5,169                          | 2          |
| Nebraska      | MILITARY                | 1,570,000        | .6          | 248     | 0          | 313     | 0          | 12,364    | 2.7         | 43                         | 0          | 12,925                         | 9          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 1,688   | 5          | 12      | 0          | 2,016     | 8           | 43                         | 0          | 3,759                          | 3          |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 1,936   | 2          | 325     | 0          | 14,380    | 2.1         |                            |            | 16,684                         | 7          |
| Nevada        | MILITARY                | 799,100          | .3          | 21      | 0          | 823     | 1          | 9,569     | 2.1         |                            |            | 10,413                         | 7          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 253     | 0          | 291     | 0          | 1,351     | 5           | 38                         | 0          | 1,933                          | 2          |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 274     | 0          | 1,114   | 1          | 10,920    | 1.5         | 38                         | 0          | 12,346                         | 5          |
| New Hampshire | MILITARY                | 920,600          | .4          | 113     | 0          | 340     | 0          | 3,704     | 8           |                            |            | 4,157                          | 3          |
|               | CIVILIAN                |                  |             | 534     | 1          | 8,743   | 2.8        | 722       | 3           | 133                        | 1          | 10,132                         | 1.0        |
|               | TOTAL                   |                  |             | 647     | 0          | 9,083   | 1.2        | 4,426     | 6           | 133                        | 1          | 14,289                         | 6          |

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| LOCATION       | TYPE OF PERSONNEL       | 1980*1 CENSUS |          | ARMY *2                    |                   | NAVY *3                   |                    | AIR FORCE                  |                   | OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS |                      | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  |                   |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                |                         | NUMBER        | PCT U.S. | NUMBER                     | PCT USA           | NUMBER                    | PCT USN            | NUMBER                     | PCT USAF          | NUMBER                  | PCT ODA              | NUMBER                       | PCT DOD           |
| New Jersey     | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 7,364,100     | 3.2      | 13,036<br>18,349<br>31,385 | 2.6<br>5.5<br>3.7 | 1,824<br>6,426<br>8,250   | 4<br>2.0<br>1.1    | 5,029<br>2,392<br>7,421    | 1.1<br>1.0<br>1.0 | 1,087<br>1,087<br>1,087 | 1.5<br>1.5<br>1.5    | 19,889<br>28,254<br>48,143   | 1.4<br>2.9<br>2.0 |
| New Mexico     | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 1,299,900     | .5       | 1,403<br>4,686<br>6,089    | 2<br>1.4<br>.7    | 546<br>186<br>732         | 1<br>0<br>.1       | 15,007<br>4,264<br>19,271  | 3.3<br>1.8<br>2.8 | 409<br>409<br>409       | 5<br>5<br>5          | 16,956<br>9,545<br>26,501    | 1.2<br>1.0<br>1.1 |
| New York       | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 17,557,200    | 7.7      | 9,307<br>10,556<br>19,863  | 1.8<br>3.1<br>2.3 | 3,874<br>1,051<br>4,925   | 9<br>3<br>6        | 9,186<br>5,386<br>14,572   | 2.0<br>2.3<br>2.1 | 2,045<br>2,045<br>2,045 | 2.8<br>2.8<br>2.8    | 22,367<br>19,038<br>41,405   | 1.6<br>2.0<br>1.7 |
| North Carolina | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 5,874,400     | 2.5      | 42,331<br>6,314<br>48,645  | 8.5<br>1.9<br>5.8 | 48,155<br>7,917<br>56,072 | 11.4<br>2.5<br>7.6 | 9,741<br>1,179<br>10,920   | 2.1<br>1.5<br>1.5 | 263<br>263<br>263       | 3<br>3<br>3          | 100,227<br>15,673<br>115,900 | 7.3<br>1.6<br>5.0 |
| North Dakota   | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 652,600       | .2       | 29<br>343<br>372           | 0<br>1<br>0       | 9<br>1<br>10              | 0<br>0<br>0        | 11,883<br>1,280<br>13,163  | 2.6<br>5<br>1.9   | 29<br>29<br>29          | 0<br>0<br>0          | 11,921<br>1,653<br>13,574    | 8<br>1<br>5       |
| Ohio           | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 10,797,400    | 4.7      | 823<br>1,917<br>2,740      | 1<br>5<br>3       | 860<br>1,632<br>2,492     | 2<br>5<br>3        | 12,614<br>20,862<br>33,476 | 2.7<br>9.1<br>4.9 | 8,751<br>8,751<br>8,751 | 12.3<br>12.3<br>12.3 | 14,297<br>33,162<br>47,459   | 1.0<br>3.5<br>2.0 |
| Oklahoma       | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 3,025,200     | 1.3      | 18,212<br>6,077<br>24,289  | 3.6<br>1.8<br>2.9 | 192<br>77<br>269          | 0<br>0<br>0        | 12,390<br>18,826<br>31,216 | 2.7<br>8.2<br>4.5 | 228<br>228<br>228       | 3<br>3<br>3          | 30,794<br>25,208<br>56,002   | 2.2<br>2.6<br>2.4 |
| Oregon         | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 2,632,600     | 1.1      | 205<br>2,442<br>2,647      | 0<br>7<br>3       | 498<br>39<br>537          | 1<br>0<br>0        | 69<br>465<br>534           | 0<br>2<br>0       | 52<br>52<br>52          | 0<br>0<br>0          | 772<br>2,998<br>3,770        | 0<br>3<br>1       |
| Pennsylvania   | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 11,866,700    | 5.2      | 2,166<br>18,607<br>20,773  | 4<br>5.6<br>2.5   | 4,500<br>25,564<br>30,064 | 1.0<br>8.2<br>4.1  | 357<br>1,501<br>1,858      | 0<br>6<br>2       | 8,179<br>8,179<br>8,179 | 11.5<br>11.5<br>11.5 | 7,023<br>53,851<br>60,874    | 5<br>5.7<br>2.6   |
| Rhode Island   | MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL | 947,100       | 4        | 100<br>268<br>368          | 0<br>0<br>0       | 3,754<br>3,539<br>7,293   | 8<br>1.1<br>9      | 59<br>255<br>314           | 0<br>1<br>0       | 298<br>298<br>298       | 4<br>4<br>4          | 3,913<br>4,360<br>8,273      | 2<br>4<br>3       |

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| LOCATION       | TYPE<br>OF<br>PERSONNEL       | 1980-1<br>CENSUS |             | ARMY *2                    |                     | NAVY *3                     |                      | AIR FORCE                  |                      | OTHER DOD<br>ORGANIZATIONS |              | TOTAL DEPARTMENT<br>OF DEFENSE |                    |
|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
|                |                               | NUMBER           | PCT<br>U.S. | NUMBER                     | PCT<br>USA          | NUMBER                      | PCT<br>USN           | NUMBER                     | PCT<br>USAF          | NUMBER                     | PCT<br>ODA   | NUMBER                         | PCT<br>DOD         |
| South Carolina | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 3,119,200        | 1.3         | 13,277<br>3,192<br>16,469  | 2.6<br>.9<br>1.9    | 18,805<br>14,168<br>32,973  | 4.4<br>4.5<br>4.5    | 13,647<br>2,557<br>16,204  | 3.0<br>1.1<br>2.3    | 124<br>124                 | 1<br>1       | 45,729<br>20,041<br>65,770     | 3.3<br>2.1<br>2.8  |
| South Dakota   | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 690,100          | 3           | 60<br>476<br>536           | 0<br>1<br>0         | 8<br>8                      | 0<br>0<br>0          | 6,247<br>748<br>6,995      | 1.3<br>.3<br>1.0     | 15<br>15                   | 0<br>0       | 6,315<br>1,239<br>7,554        | 4<br>1<br>3        |
| Tennessee      | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 4,590,700        | 2.0         | 350<br>2,612<br>2,962      | 0<br>7<br>3         | 11,518<br>1,045<br>12,563   | 2.7<br>3<br>1.7      | 297<br>943<br>1,240        | 0<br>4<br>1          | 2,840<br>2,840             | 3.9<br>3.9   | 12,165<br>7,440<br>19,605      | 8<br>7<br>8        |
| Texas          | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 14,228,300       | 6.2         | 64,382<br>28,612<br>92,994 | 12.9<br>8.6<br>11.2 | 7,482<br>2,230<br>9,712     | 1.7<br>7<br>1.3      | 59,350<br>31,400<br>90,750 | 13.0<br>13.7<br>13.2 | 2,215<br>2,215             | 3.1<br>3.1   | 131,214<br>64,457<br>195,671   | 9.5<br>6.8<br>8.4  |
| Utah           | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 1,461,000        | 6           | 587<br>5,208<br>5,795      | 1<br>1.5<br>6       | 63<br>92<br>155             | 0<br>0<br>0          | 5,471<br>15,024<br>20,495  | 1.2<br>6.5<br>3.0    | 2,127<br>2,127             | 2.9<br>2.9   | 6,121<br>22,451<br>28,572      | 4<br>2.3<br>1.2    |
| Vermont        | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 511,400          | 2           | 27<br>258<br>285           | 0<br>0<br>0         | 9<br>4<br>13                | 0<br>0<br>0          | 29<br>235<br>264           | 0<br>1<br>0          | 65<br>65                   | 0<br>0       | 65<br>562<br>627               | 0<br>0<br>0        |
| Virginia       | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 5,346,200        | 2.3         | 33,300<br>30,084<br>63,384 | 6.6<br>9.0<br>7.6   | 47,188<br>57,769<br>104,957 | 11.2<br>18.5<br>14.3 | 15,337<br>4,383<br>19,720  | 3.3<br>1.9<br>2.8    | 11,528<br>11,528           | 16.2<br>16.2 | 95,825<br>103,764<br>199,589   | 6.9<br>11.0<br>8.6 |
| Washington     | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 4,130,100        | 1.8         | 24,703<br>6,221<br>30,924  | 4.9<br>.8<br>3.7    | 8,141<br>20,045<br>28,186   | 1.9<br>6.4<br>3.8    | 10,114<br>2,676<br>12,790  | 2.2<br>1.1<br>1.8    | 402<br>402                 | 5<br>5       | 42,958<br>29,344<br>72,302     | 3.1<br>3.1<br>3.1  |
| West Virginia  | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 1,949,600        | 8           | 141<br>1,101<br>1,242      | 0<br>3<br>1         | 244<br>45<br>289            | 0<br>0<br>0          | 44<br>344<br>388           | 0<br>1<br>0          | 26<br>26                   | 0<br>0       | 429<br>1,516<br>1,945          | 0<br>1<br>0        |
| Wisconsin      | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 4,705,300        | 2.0         | 441<br>2,029<br>2,470      | 0<br>6<br>2         | 308<br>64<br>372            | 0<br>0<br>0          | 102<br>819<br>921          | 0<br>3<br>1          | 165<br>165                 | 2<br>2       | 851<br>3,077<br>3,928          | 0<br>3<br>1        |

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
A, OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

| LOCATION                                   | TYPE<br>OF<br>PERSONNEL       | 1980*1<br>CENSUS |            | ARMY *2                       |                         | NAVY *3                       |                         | AIR FORCE                     |                         | OTHER DOD<br>ORGANIZATIONS |                | TOTAL DEPARTMENT<br>OF DEFENSE    |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                            |                               | NUMBER           | PCT<br>U S | NUMBER                        | PCT<br>USA              | NUMBER                        | PCT<br>USN              | NUMBER                        | PCT<br>USAF             | NUMBER                     | PCT<br>ODA     | NUMBER                            | PCT<br>DOD              |
| Wyoming                                    | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 470,800          | 2          | 21<br>187<br>208              | 0<br>0<br>0             | 6                             | 0<br>0<br>0             | 3,844<br>676<br>4,520         | 8<br>2<br>6             | 81<br>81                   | 1<br>1         | 3,871<br>944<br>4,815             | 2<br>1<br>2             |
| Undistributed                              | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL |                  | 0          |                               | 0<br>0<br>0             | 12,980                        | 3<br>0<br>1             |                               | 0<br>0<br>0             |                            | 0<br>0<br>0    | 12,980                            | 9<br>0<br>5             |
| UNITED STATES<br>(INCL ALASKA<br>& HAWAII) | MILITARY<br>CIVILIAN<br>TOTAL | 226,504,825      | 100 0      | 497,876<br>332,015<br>829,891 | 100 0<br>100 0<br>100 0 | 419,194<br>310,801<br>729,995 | 100 0<br>100 0<br>100 0 | 454,600<br>228,106<br>682,706 | 100 0<br>100 0<br>100 0 | 71,047<br>71,047           | 100 0<br>100 0 | 1,371,670<br>941,969<br>2,313,639 | 100 0<br>100 0<br>100 0 |

\*1 THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE FROM THE  
APRIL 1, 1980, CENSUS.

\*2 ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS. ARMY ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY ON  
TDY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND OVERSEAS MAY BE SHOWN AT  
THEIR ASSIGNED DUTY LOCATION.

\*3 NAVY INCLUDES MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL, BUT EXCLUDES TEMPORARY  
SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT NAVAL PERSONNEL.

NOTE: ZEROS MEAN LESS THAN .1%

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE      | ARMY               |                |                 | AIR FORCE                                                              |                |           |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
|           | A/<br>MILITARY     | B/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL           | A/<br>MILITARY                                                         | B/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL     |
| 30 JUN 38 | 185,488            | 94,189         | 279,677         | AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO<br>30 JUNE 1948 ARE<br>INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA |                |           |
| 30 JUN 39 | 189,839            | 110,204        | 300,043         |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 40 | 269,023            | 137,354        | 406,377         |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 41 | 1,462,315          | 329,019        | 1,791,334       |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 42 | 3,075,608          | 852,148        | 3,927,756       |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 43 | 6,994,472          | 1,545,457      | 8,539,929       |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 44 | 7,994,750          | 1,503,214      | 9,497,964       |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 45 | 8,267,958          | 1,881,495      | 10,149,453      |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 46 | 1,891,011          | 927,303        | 2,818,314       |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 47 | 991,285            | 503,213        | 1,494,498       |                                                                        |                |           |
|           | MILITARY FUNCTIONS |                | CIVIL FUNCTIONS |                                                                        |                |           |
|           | A                  | B              |                 |                                                                        |                |           |
| 30 JUN 48 | 554,030            | 303,304        | 67,380          | 387,730                                                                | 152,391        | 540,121   |
| 30 JUN 49 | 660,473            | 309,858        | 59,077          | 419,347                                                                | 166,054        | 585,401   |
| 30 JUN 50 | 593,167            | 260,795        | 42,804          | 411,277                                                                | 154,453        | 565,730   |
| 30 JUN 51 | 1,531,774          | 486,726        | 34,292          | 788,381                                                                | 260,728        | 1,049,109 |
| 30 JUN 52 | 1,596,419          | 514,685        | 29,168          | 983,261 C/                                                             | 309,663        | 1,292,924 |

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR CILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE      | NAVY AND MARINE CORPS |                   |                |           | D/<br>OTHER<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DoD |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|
|           | MARINE                |                   | B/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL     |                              |              |
|           | NAVY<br>MILITARY      | CORPS<br>MILITARY |                |           |                              |              |
| 30 JUN 38 | 119,088               | 18,356            | 69,268         | 206,712   | -                            | 486,389      |
| 30 JUN 39 | 125,202               | 19,432            | 85,793         | 230,427   | -                            | 530,470      |
| 30 JUN 40 | 160,997               | 28,345            | 118,671        | 308,013   | -                            | 714,390      |
| 30 JUN 41 | 284,427               | 54,359            | 227,054        | 565,840   | -                            | 2,357,174    |
| 30 JUN 42 | 640,570               | 142,613           | 432,196        | 1,215,379 | -                            | 5,143,135    |
| 30 JUN 43 | 1,741,750             | 308,523           | 647,763        | 2,698,036 | -                            | 11,237,965   |
| 30 JUN 44 | 2,981,365             | 475,604           | 736,003        | 4,192,972 | -                            | 13,690,936   |
| 30 JUN 45 | 3,380,817             | 474,680           | 746,515        | 4,602,012 | -                            | 14,751,465   |
| 30 JUN 46 | 983,398               | 155,679           | 488,922        | 1,627,999 | -                            | 4,446,313    |
| 30 JUN 47 | 498,661               | 93,053            | 355,929        | 947,643   | -                            | 2,442,141    |
| 30 JUN 48 | 419,162               | 84,988            | 346,925        | 851,075   | 962                          | 2,316,872    |
| 30 JUN 49 | 449,575               | 85,965            | 343,356        | 878,896   | 1,530                        | 2,495,235    |
| 30 JUN 50 | 381,538               | 74,279            | 293,347        | 749,164   | 1,750                        | 2,213,410    |
| 30 JUN 51 | 736,680               | 192,620           | 451,586        | 1,380,886 | 2,166                        | 4,484,953    |
| 30 JUN 52 | 824,265               | 231,967           | 481,326        | 1,537,558 | 2,253                        | 4,973,007    |

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING  
CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR  
RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE         | ARMY           |                       |                    |           | AIR FORCE |                |           |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|              | CIVILIAN R/    |                       |                    |           | MILITARY  | R/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL     |
|              | A/<br>MILITARY | MILITARY<br>FUNCTIONS | CIVIL<br>FUNCTIONS | TOTAL     |           |                |           |
| 30 JUN 53 E/ | 1,533,815      | 542,545               | 27,750             | 2,104,110 | 977,593   | 310,913        | 1,288,506 |
| 30 JUN 54    | 1,404,598      | 469,345               | 25,928             | 1,899,871 | 947,918   | 298,592        | 1,246,510 |
| 30 JUN 55    | 1,109,296      | 435,738               | 26,248             | 1,571,282 | 959,946   | 312,076        | 1,272,022 |
| 30 JUN 56    | 1,025,778      | 406,661               | 28,030             | 1,460,469 | 909,958   | 348,230        | 1,258,188 |
| 30 JUN 57    | 997,994        | 400,248               | 28,969             | 1,427,211 | 919,835   | 340,326        | 1,260,161 |
| 30 JUN 58    | 898,925        | 387,691               | 28,223             | 1,314,839 | 871,156   | 315,806        | 1,186,962 |
| 30 JUN 59    | 861,964        | 377,019               | 28,829             | 1,267,812 | 840,435   | 313,466        | 1,153,901 |
| 30 JUN 60    | 873,078        | 360,503               | 29,543             | 1,263,124 | 814,752   | 307,449        | 1,122,201 |
| 30 JUN 61    | 858,622        | 360,733               | 30,028             | 1,249,383 | 821,151   | 303,376        | 1,124,527 |
| 30 JUN 62    | 1,066,404      | 361,871               | 31,978             | 1,460,253 | 884,025   | 306,181        | 1,190,206 |
| 30 JUN 63    | 975,916        | 343,046               | 32,644             | 1,351,606 | 869,431   | 296,982        | 1,166,413 |
| 30 JUN 64    | 973,238        | 337,669               | 31,889             | 1,342,796 | 856,798   | 289,724        | 1,146,522 |
| 30 JUN 65    | 969,066        | 332,875               | 33,851             | 1,335,792 | 824,662   | 291,500        | 1,116,162 |
| 30 JUN 66    | 1,199,784      | 371,121               | 34,423             | 1,605,328 | 887,353   | 306,915        | 1,194,268 |
| 30 JUN 67    | 1,442,498      | 449,767               | 35,051             | 1,927,316 | 897,494   | 328,711        | 1,226,205 |
| 30 JUN 68    | 1,570,343      | 450,485               | 36,374             | 2,057,202 | 904,850   | 322,661        | 1,227,511 |

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR  
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS  
AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE      | NAVY AND MARINE CORPS |                   |                |           | D/<br>OTHER DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DoD |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|           | MARINE                |                   | B/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL     |                                  |              |
|           | NAVY<br>MILITARY      | CORPS<br>MILITARY |                |           |                                  |              |
| 30 JUN 53 | 794,440               | 249,219           | 448,874        | 1,492,533 | 1,986                            | 4,887,135    |
| 30 JUN 54 | 725,720               | 223,868           | 413,134        | 1,362,722 | 1,893                            | 4,510,996    |
| 30 JUN 55 | 660,695               | 205,170           | 410,564        | 1,276,429 | 1,954                            | 4,121,687    |
| 30 JUN 56 | 669,925               | 200,780           | 394,669        | 1,265,374 | 1,899                            | 3,985,930    |
| 30 JUN 57 | 677,108               | 200,861           | 389,717        | 1,267,686 | 1,655                            | 3,956,713    |
| 30 JUN 58 | 641,005               | 189,495           | 363,729        | 1,194,229 | 1,646                            | 3,697,676    |
| 30 JUN 59 | 626,340               | 175,571           | 357,108        | 1,159,019 | 1,756                            | 3,582,488    |
| 30 JUN 60 | 617,984               | 170,621           | 347,760        | 1,136,365 | 1,865                            | 3,523,555    |
| 30 JUN 61 | 627,089               | 176,909           | 346,310        | 1,150,308 | 1,960                            | 3,526,178    |
| 30 JUN 62 | 666,428               | 190,962           | 348,056        | 1,205,446 | 21,457                           | 3,877,362    |
| 30 JUN 63 | 664,647               | 189,683           | 343,970        | 1,198,300 | 33,123                           | 3,749,442    |
| 30 JUN 64 | 667,596               | 189,777           | 332,678        | 1,190,051 | 37,796                           | 3,717,165    |
| 30 JUN 65 | 671,448               | 190,213           | 333,271        | 1,194,932 | 42,278                           | 3,689,164    |
| 30 JUN 66 | 745,205               | 261,716           | 356,744        | 1,363,665 | 68,927                           | 4,232,188    |
| 30 JUN 67 | 751,619               | 285,269           | 409,942        | 1,446,830 | 79,134                           | 4,679,485    |
| 30 JUN 68 | 765,457               | 307,252           | 430,205        | 1,502,914 | 77,252                           | 4,864,879    |

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE PERSONNEL INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING

CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE         | ARMY        |           |           |         | AIR FORCE |                |       |  |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------|-------|--|
|              | CIVILIAN R/ |           |           |         |           |                |       |  |
|              | MILITARY    | CIVIL     | TOTAL     |         | MILITARY  | R/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL |  |
|              | FUNCTIONS   | FUNCTIONS |           |         |           |                |       |  |
| 30 JUN 69    | 1,512,169   | 35,169    | 2,013,046 | 862,353 | 332,865   | 1,195,218      |       |  |
| 30 JUN 70 F/ | 1,322,548   | 32,375    | 1,765,917 | 791,349 | 306,323   | 1,097,672      |       |  |
| 30 JUN 71    | 1,123,810   | 33,024    | 1,544,857 | 755,300 | 293,141   | 1,048,441      |       |  |
| 30 JUN 72    | 810,960     | 33,167    | 1,211,462 | 725,838 | 279,897   | 1,005,735      |       |  |
| 30 JUN 73    | 800,973     | 32,928    | 1,167,136 | 691,182 | 270,488   | 961,670        |       |  |
| 30 JUN 74 G/ | 783,330     | 34,299    | 1,165,718 | 643,970 | 280,812   | 924,782        |       |  |
| 30 JUN 75    | 784,333     | 35,787    | 1,163,270 | 612,751 | 268,466   | 881,217        |       |  |
| 30 JUN 76    | 779,417     | 35,045    | 1,147,636 | 585,416 | 252,687   | 838,103        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 76    | 782,668     | 33,652    | 1,142,884 | 583,281 | 248,225   | 831,506        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 77    | 782,246     | 34,032    | 1,132,942 | 570,695 | 243,810   | 814,505        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 78    | 771,624     | 34,560    | 1,124,827 | 569,712 | 240,182   | 809,894        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 79    | 758,852     | 34,357    | 1,105,546 | 559,455 | 234,249   | 793,704        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 80    | 777,036     | 33,522    | 1,125,570 | 557,969 | 233,129   | 791,098        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 81    | 781,419     | 32,761    | 1,135,779 | 570,302 | 235,010   | 805,312        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 82    | 780,391     | 32,252    | 1,137,006 | 582,845 | 236,996   | 819,841        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 83    | 779,643     | 33,507    | 1,148,872 | 592,044 | 240,977   | 833,021        |       |  |
| 30 SEP 84    | 780,180     | 29,742    | 1,186,883 | 597,125 | 242,622   | 839,747        |       |  |

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR  
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

| DATE                | NAVY AND MARINE CORPS |                 |         |                |                  | D/<br>OTHER DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL<br>DoD |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                     | NAVY<br>MILITARY      | MARINE<br>CORPS |         | B/<br>CIVILIAN | TOTAL            |                                  |              |
|                     |                       | MILITARY        |         |                |                  |                                  |              |
| 30 JUN 69           | 775,869               | 309,771         | 433,870 | 1,519,510      | 73,975           | 4,801,749                        |              |
| 30 JUN 70 <u>F/</u> | 692,660               | 259,737         | 376,340 | 1,328,737      | 67,752           | 4,260,078                        |              |
| 30 JUN 71           | 623,248               | 212,369         | 350,198 | 1,185,815      | 62,851           | 3,841,964                        |              |
| 30 JUN 72           | 588,043               | 198,238         | 341,543 | 1,127,824      | 60,715           | 3,405,736                        |              |
| 30 JUN 73           | 564,534               | 196,098         | 321,765 | 1,082,397      | 72,549           | 3,283,752                        |              |
| 30 JUN 74 <u>G/</u> | 545,903               | 188,802         | 329,378 | 1,064,083      | 77,496           | 3,232,079                        |              |
| 30 JUN 75           | 535,085               | 195,951         | 319,719 | 1,050,755      | 74,707           | 3,169,949                        |              |
| 30 JUN 76           | 524,678               | 192,399         | 315,885 | 1,032,962      | 73,470 <u>H/</u> | 3,092,171                        |              |
| 30 SEP 76           | 527,781               | 189,851         | 311,314 | 1,028,946      | 77,718           | 3,081,054                        |              |
| 30 SEP 77           | 529,895               | 191,707         | 310,119 | 1,031,721      | 77,269           | 3,056,437                        |              |
| 30 SEP 78           | 530,253               | 190,815         | 309,880 | 1,030,948      | 77,048           | 3,042,717                        |              |
| 30 SEP 79           | 523,937               | 185,250         | 303,472 | 1,012,659      | 75,871           | 2,987,780                        |              |
| 30 SEP 80           | 527,153               | 188,469         | 302,498 | 1,018,120      | 75,952           | 3,010,740                        |              |
| 30 SEP 81           | 540,219               | 190,620         | 315,290 | 1,046,129      | 79,519           | 3,066,739                        |              |
| 30 SEP 82           | 552,996               | 192,380         | 314,244 | 1,059,620      | 81,778           | 3,098,245                        |              |
| 30 SEP 83           | 557,573               | 194,089         | 333,756 | 1,085,418      | 82,499           | 3,149,810                        |              |
| 30 SEP 84           | 564,638               | 196,214         | 337,213 | 1,098,065      | 86,951           | 3,211,646                        |              |

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. (MILITARY FUNCTIONS ONLY INCLUDES NONCEILING EXCEPT AS INDICATED) MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DoD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFENSE OFFENDERS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

| DATE                  | TOTAL  | MILITARY | CIVILIAN |
|-----------------------|--------|----------|----------|
| 30 APR 1945 <u>A/</u> | 29,178 | 10,809   | 18,369   |
| 30 JUN 1951           | 28,706 | 9,871    | 18,835   |
| 31 DEC 1951           | 28,827 | 10,413   | 18,414   |
| 31 MAR 1952 <u>B/</u> | 28,786 | 10,516   | 18,270   |
| 30 APR 1953           | 29,263 | 11,324   | 17,939   |
| 30 NOV 1954           | 27,199 | 9,895    | 17,304   |
| 30 JUN 1955           | 28,049 | 10,021   | 18,028   |
| 31 JAN 1956           | 27,317 | 9,795    | 17,522   |
| 31 DEC 1957           | 26,691 | 10,055   | 16,636   |
| 31 DEC 1958           | 25,608 | 9,950    | 15,658   |
| 31 DEC 1959           | 25,251 | 9,913    | 15,338   |
| 31 DEC 1960           | 24,538 | 9,414    | 15,124   |
| 31 DEC 1961           | 25,329 | 10,912   | 14,417   |
| 31 DEC 1962           | 24,863 | 10,651   | 14,212   |
| 31 DEC 1963           | 24,757 | 11,106   | 13,651   |
| 31 DEC 1964           | 24,518 | 11,548   | 12,970   |
| 31 DEC 1965           | 26,057 | 11,884   | 14,173   |
| 31 DEC 1966           | 27,172 | 12,353   | 14,819   |
| 31 DEC 1967           | 29,737 | 13,313   | 16,424   |
| 31 DEC 1968           | 28,945 | 13,501   | 15,444   |

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL  | MILITARY | CIVILIAN |
|-------------|--------|----------|----------|
| 31 DEC 1969 | 27,482 | 13,498   | 13,984   |
| 31 DEC 1970 | 24,726 | 11,783   | 12,943   |
| 31 DEC 1971 | 25,939 | 12,150   | 13,789   |
| 31 DEC 1972 | 25,338 | 12,178   | 13,160   |
| 31 DEC 1973 | 24,103 | 11,718   | 12,385   |
| 31 DEC 1974 | 22,632 | 10,667   | 11,965   |
| 31 DEC 1975 | 22,879 | 10,904   | 11,975   |
| 31 DEC 1976 | 22,547 | 10,438   | 12,109   |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 23,574 | 11,361   | 12,213   |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 21,488 | 10,127   | 11,361   |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 22,674 | 10,801   | 11,873   |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 23,052 | 11,093   | 11,959   |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 23,080 | 11,078   | 12,002   |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 22,676 | 10,899   | 11,777   |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 23,070 | 11,157   | 11,913   |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 22,570 | 11,010   | 11,560   |

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

## **SECTION 2**

### **ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**

## SECTION 2 - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

### General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1984 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

### Highlights

As of September 30, 1984, there were 2,138,157 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 14,800 (4,600 officers and 10,200 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1983 figure. The greatest increase for officers was in pay grade O3, while the greatest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E4. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories. While the number of officer candidates (15,021) increased only slightly from the FY 1983 total, it is still the second highest figure since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (1,700 officers and 3,200 enlisted personnel). The FY 1984 total of 202,830 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 94,300, a significant increase of 47,500 for the Army, 22,700 for the Navy, and 13,000 for the Marine Corps, while the Air Force increased by 11,100.

The largest change in personnel by regional area was a 23,600 increase in U.S. territories and special locations, highlighted by a 13,000 increase in Navy personnel in the Continental United States. Conversely, the largest decrease was in the East Asia and Pacific region (15,700), consisting almost entirely of Navy personnel in the afloat category (15,500).

# DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

LEVELS — FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1984

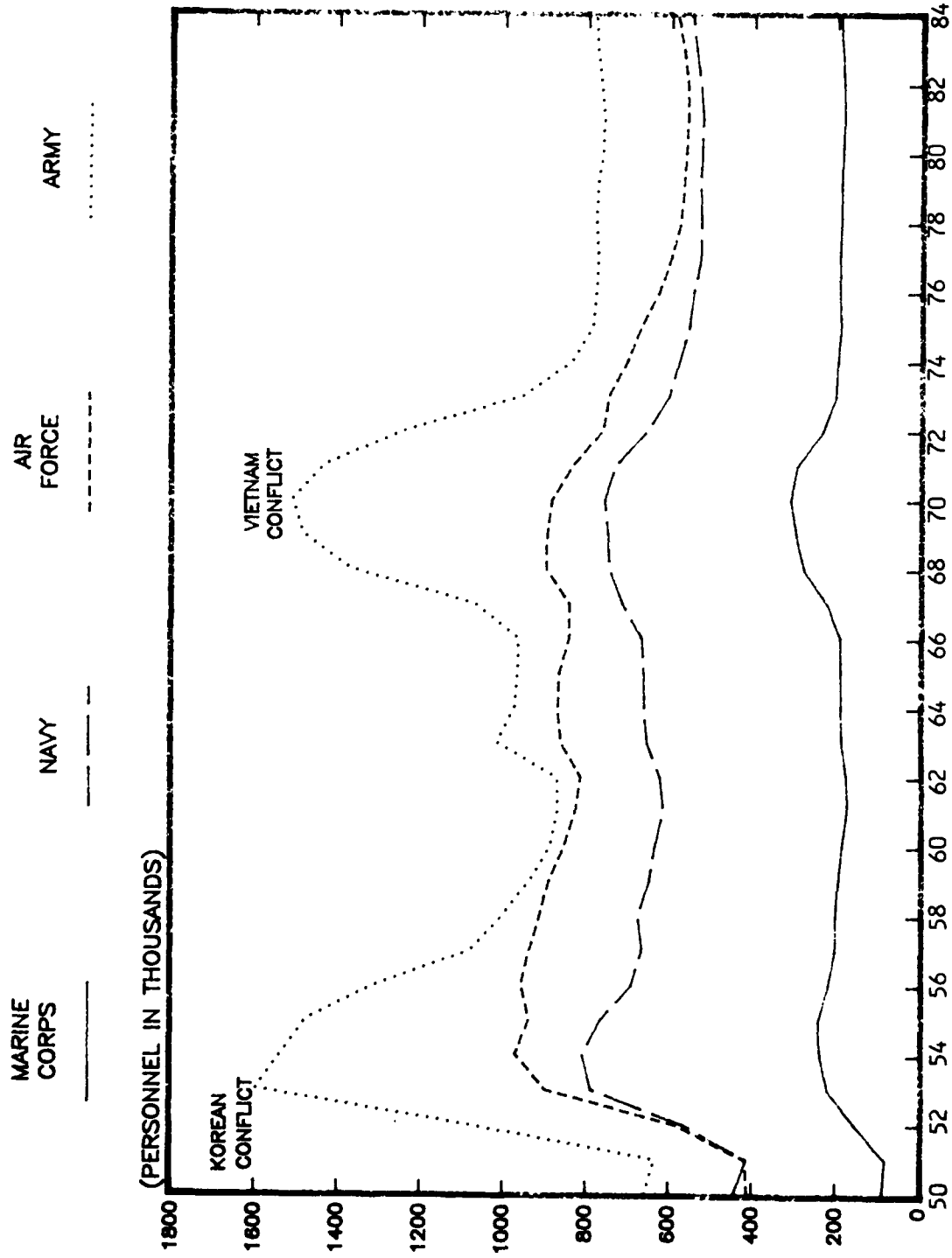


FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1984

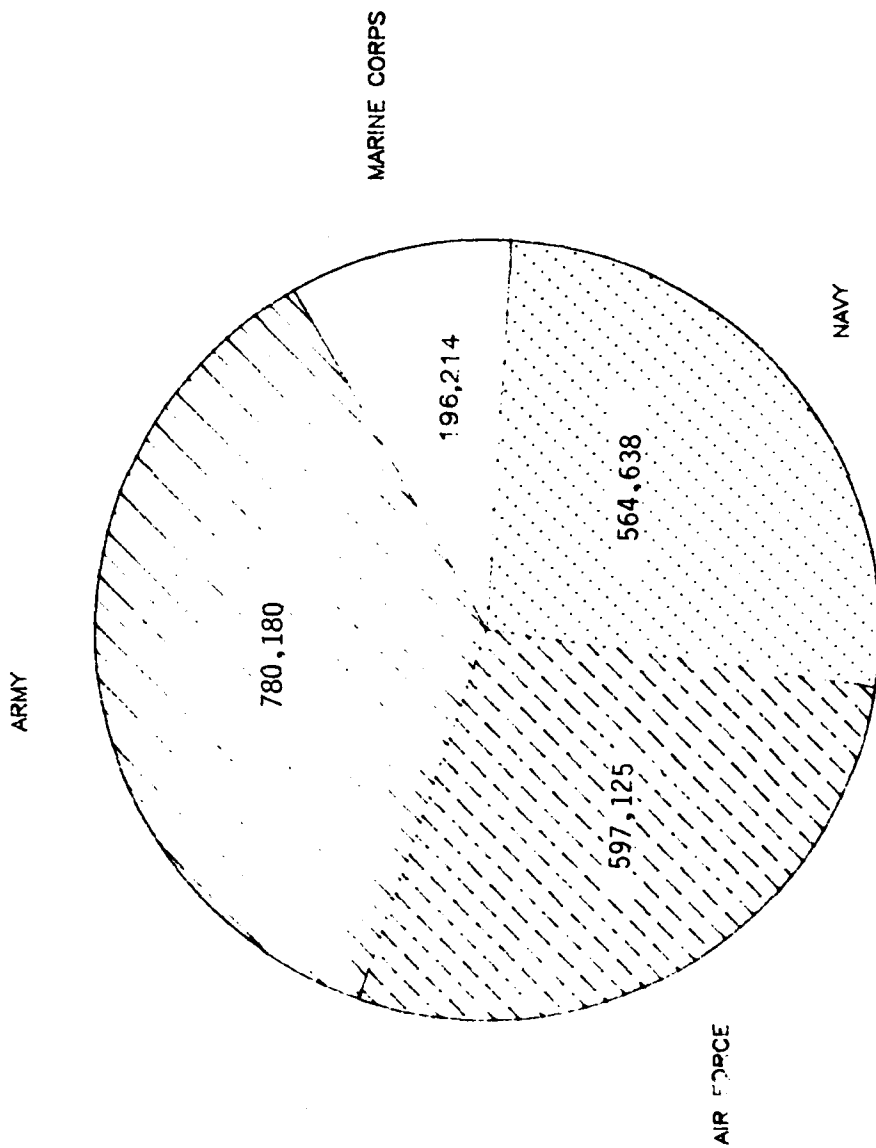


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

| DATE         | TOTAL<br>DOD | ARMY    | NAVY    | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| OCT 31, 1983 | 2,120,464    | 778,054 | 556,739 | 193,171         | 592,500      |
| NOV 30, 1983 | 2,126,487    | 782,305 | 557,420 | 193,900         | 592,862      |
| DEC 31, 1983 | 2,123,909    | 778,869 | 557,384 | 193,858         | 593,798      |
| JAN 31, 1984 | 2,130,459    | 782,738 | 557,046 | 194,989         | 595,686      |
| FEB 29, 1984 | 2,134,789    | 785,241 | 558,435 | 194,606         | 596,507      |
| MAR 31, 1984 | 2,139,730    | 785,806 | 561,707 | 195,088         | 597,129      |
| APR 30, 1984 | 2,138,343    | 782,611 | 562,197 | 195,415         | 598,120      |
| MAY 31, 1984 | 2,141,204    | 783,703 | 563,167 | 195,666         | 598,668      |
| JUN 30, 1984 | 2,143,258    | 781,147 | 567,355 | 195,897         | 598,859      |
| JUL 31, 1984 | 2,142,075    | 781,673 | 564,755 | 195,382         | 600,265      |
| AUG 31, 1984 | 2,143,823    | 784,676 | 564,980 | 195,341         | 598,826      |
| SEP 30, 1984 | 2,138,157    | 780,180 | 564,638 | 196,214         | 597,125      |

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

| DATE         | OFFICERS | ENLISTED  | A/<br>CADETS &<br>MIDSHIPMEN | TOTAL     |
|--------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|
| OCT 31, 1983 | 298,896  | 1,808,140 | 13,428                       | 2,120,464 |
| NOV 30, 1983 | 298,917  | 1,814,197 | 13,373                       | 2,126,487 |
| DEC 31, 1983 | 298,811  | 1,811,831 | 13,267                       | 2,123,909 |
| JAN 31, 1984 | 299,502  | 1,817,772 | 13,185                       | 2,130,459 |
| FEB 29, 1984 | 299,191  | 1,822,551 | 13,047                       | 2,134,789 |
| MAR 31, 1984 | 298,829  | 1,827,897 | 13,004                       | 2,139,730 |
| APR 30, 1984 | 298,767  | 1,826,639 | 12,937                       | 2,138,343 |
| MAY 31, 1984 | 303,045  | 1,828,260 | 9,899                        | 2,141,204 |
| JUN 30, 1984 | 303,859  | 1,830,051 | 9,348                        | 2,143,258 |
| JUL 31, 1984 | 303,457  | 1,824,770 | 13,848                       | 2,142,075 |
| AUG 31, 1984 | 303,046  | 1,827,025 | 13,752                       | 2,143,823 |
| SEP 30, 1984 | 303,344  | 1,821,257 | 13,556                       | 2,138,157 |

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:  
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY  
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

| MILITARY SERVICES                 | OCT<br>1983 | NOV<br>1983 | DEC<br>1983 | JAN<br>1984 | FEB<br>1984 | MAR<br>1984 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE       | 50,561      | 44,618      | 38,142      | 48,277      | 45,652      | 49,923      |
| INDUCTIONS                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS                 | 27,812      | 27,057      | 19,518      | 26,944      | 26,322      | 27,869      |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS           | 19,128      | 14,314      | 16,104      | 17,889      | 16,184      | 18,135      |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS               | 1,776       | 2,091       | 1,233       | 1,927       | 1,898       | 2,284       |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY <u>A/</u> | 1,845       | 1,156       | 1,287       | 1,517       | 1,248       | 1,635       |
| ARMY                              | 20,679      | 21,130      | 13,230      | 20,949      | 20,583      | 20,474      |
| INDUCTIONS                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS                 | 12,285      | 14,113      | 6,673       | 12,341      | 13,169      | 11,656      |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS           | 7,352       | 5,556       | 6,033       | 7,370       | 6,350       | 7,542       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS               | 1,009       | 1,426       | 498         | 1,149       | 1,019       | 1,181       |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY           | 33          | 35          | 26          | 89          | 45          | 95          |
| NAVY                              | 15,241      | 9,575       | 10,392      | 10,653      | 10,388      | 12,998      |
| INDUCTIONS                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS                 | 7,391       | 5,167       | 4,663       | 4,548       | 5,264       | 7,399       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS           | 5,605       | 2,875       | 4,098       | 4,367       | 3,460       | 3,489       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS               | 570         | 483         | 474         | 469         | 593         | 707         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY           | 1,675       | 1,050       | 1,157       | 1,269       | 1,071       | 1,403       |
| MARINE CORPS                      | 4,965       | 4,399       | 4,280       | 5,986       | 4,658       | 5,362       |
| INDUCTIONS                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS                 | 3,560       | 3,099       | 2,607       | 4,280       | 2,633       | 3,245       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS           | 1,166       | 1,153       | 1,447       | 1,371       | 1,762       | 1,753       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS               | 132         | 87          | 133         | 197         | 148         | 244         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY           | 107         | 60          | 93          | 138         | 115         | 120         |

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

| MILITARY SERVICES           | OCT<br>1983 | NOV<br>1983 | DEC<br>1983 | JAN<br>1984 | FEB<br>1984 | MAR<br>1984 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| AIR FORCE                   | 9,676       | 9,514       | 10,240      | 10,689      | 10,023      | 11,089      |
| INDUCTIONS                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS           | 4,576       | 4,678       | 5,575       | 5,775       | 5,256       | 5,569       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS     | 5,005       | 4,730       | 4,526       | 4,781       | 4,612       | 5,351       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS         | 65          | 95          | 128         | 112         | 138         | 152         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY     | 30          | 11          | 11          | 21          | 17          | 17          |
| MILITARY SERVICES           | APR<br>1984 | MAY<br>1984 | JUN<br>1984 | JUL<br>1984 | AUG<br>1984 | SEP<br>1984 |
| TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE | 41,567      | 43,968      | 49,557      | 45,055      | 50,649      | 41,330      |
| INDUCTIONS                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS           | 20,130      | 23,460      | 26,686      | 24,033      | 30,944      | 24,412      |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS     | 18,505      | 17,328      | 18,466      | 18,158      | 16,768      | 14,881      |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS         | 1,418       | 1,468       | 1,666       | 984         | 854         | 469         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/  | 1,514       | 1,712       | 2,739       | 1,880       | 2,083       | 1,568       |
| ARMY                        | 14,800      | 16,999      | 15,461      | 18,304      | 22,585      | 15,152      |
| INDUCTIONS                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS           | 6,518       | 9,794       | 8,982       | 10,909      | 16,477      | 10,677      |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS     | 7,510       | 6,231       | 5,768       | 6,871       | 5,783       | 4,270       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS         | 750         | 930         | 686         | 469         | 286         | 129         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY     | 22          | 44          | 25          | 55          | 39          | 76          |

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

| MILITARY SERVICES       | APR<br>1984 | MAY<br>1984 | JUN<br>1984 | JUL<br>1984 | AUG<br>1984 | SEP<br>1984 |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| NAVY                    | 11,096      | 11,467      | 15,798      | 9,140       | 11,548      | 9,528       |
| INDUCTIONS              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS       | 5,276       | 5,700       | 8,826       | 4,137       | 5,803       | 4,408       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS | 4,166       | 4,133       | 4,468       | 3,672       | 3,573       | 3,603       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS     | 327         | 286         | 705         | 263         | 344         | 152         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY | 1,327       | 1,348       | 1,799       | 1,068       | 1,828       | 1,365       |
| MARINE CORPS            | 5,282       | 4,879       | 6,088       | 6,450       | 5,695       | 6,657       |
| INDUCTIONS              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS       | 3,075       | 2,908       | 3,620       | 3,880       | 3,616       | 4,467       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS | 1,821       | 1,498       | 1,427       | 1,885       | 1,728       | 1,915       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS     | 235         | 171         | 159         | 158         | 176         | 167         |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY | 151         | 302         | 882         | 527         | 175         | 108         |
| AIR FORCE               | 10,389      | 10,623      | 12,210      | 11,161      | 10,821      | 9,993       |
| INDUCTIONS              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS       | 5,261       | 5,058       | 5,258       | 5,107       | 5,048       | 4,860       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS | 5,008       | 5,466       | 6,803       | 5,730       | 5,684       | 5,093       |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS     | 106         | 81          | 116         | 94          | 48          | 21          |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY | 14          | 18          | 33          | 230         | 41          | 19          |

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                     | TOTAL     | ARMY    | NAVY    | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS     |           |         |         |              |           |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)         | 1,318,968 | 468,328 | 270,163 | 149,107      | 431,370   |
| ALASKA                                    | 20,602    | 8,098   | 1,586   | 212          | 10,766    |
| HAWAII                                    | 47,648    | 19,222  | 12,960  | 8,703        | 6,763     |
| AMERICAN SAMOA                            | 1         | 1       | 0       | 0            | 0         |
| GUAM                                      | 9,175     | 37      | 4,715   | 377          | 4,046     |
| JOHNSTON ATOLL                            | 140       | 133     | 0       | 0            | 7         |
| MIDWAY ISLANDS                            | 12        | 0       | 12      | 0            | 0         |
| PUERTO RICO                               | 3,877     | 474     | 3,181   | 178          | 44        |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS 1/ | 102       | 59      | 30      | 0            | 13        |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.               | 12        | 10      | 1       | 0            | 1         |
| WAKE ISLAND                               | 6         | 0       | 0       | 0            | 6         |
| TRANSIENTS                                | 58,362    | 20,552  | 13,629  | 7,910        | 16,271    |
| AFLOAT                                    | 168,462   | 0       | 168,462 | 0            | 0         |
| TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS   | 1,627,427 | 516,914 | 474,739 | 166,487      | 469,287   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES                         |           |         |         |              |           |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE             |           |         |         |              |           |
| AUSTRIA                                   | 26        | 4       | 0       | 20           | 2         |
| BELGIUM*                                  | 2,484     | 1,354   | 121     | 30           | 979       |
| CYPRUS                                    | 13        | 4       | 0       | 9            | 0         |
| DENMARK*                                  | 58        | 8       | 18      | 10           | 22        |
| FINLAND                                   | 18        | 4       | 2       | 10           | 2         |
| FRANCE*                                   | 73        | 15      | 11      | 36           | 11        |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*    | 253,722   | 213,276 | 341     | 93           | 40,012    |
| GIBRALTAR                                 | 3         | 0       | 3       | 0            | 0         |
| GREECE*                                   | 3,711     | 523     | 470     | 13           | 2,705     |
| GREENLAND*                                | 329       | 0       | 0       | 0            | 329       |
| ICELAND*                                  | 3,117     | 2       | 1,839   | 106          | 1,170     |
| IRELAND                                   | 7         | 2       | 0       | 5            | 0         |
| ITALY*                                    | 14,809    | 4,359   | 4,790   | 257          | 5,403     |
| LUXEMBOURG*                               | 10        | 3       | 0       | 7            | 0         |
| NETHERLANDS*                              | 2,823     | 835     | 15      | 10           | 1,963     |
| NORWAY*                                   | 226       | 43      | 42      | 17           | 124       |
| PORTUGAL*                                 | 1,705     | 64      | 396     | 10           | 1,235     |
| SPAIN*                                    | 9,436     | 20      | 4,012   | 214          | 5,190     |
| SWEDEN                                    | 15        | 1       | 2       | 7            | 5         |
| SWITZERLAND                               | 44        | 20      | 0       | 21           | 3         |

1/ Includes four civic action teams of approximately 13 persons each (1 in Palau and 3 in the Federated States of Micronesia).

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                                     | TOTAL     | ARMY      | NAVY     | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| TURKEY*                                                   | 5,449     | 1,278     | 101      | 18           | 4,052     |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                                           | 28,823    | 213       | 2,291    | 348          | 25,971    |
| AFLOAT                                                    | 24,782    | 0         | 22,875   | 1,907        | 0         |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE                           | 351,683   | 222,028   | 37,329   | 3,148        | 89,178    |
| (*EUROPEAN NATO)                                          | (326,775) | (221,993) | (14,447) | (1,169)      | (89,166)  |
| (*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)                     | (323,103) | (218,190) | (14,396) | (1,169)      | (89,348)  |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC                                 |           |           |          |              |           |
| AUSTRALIA                                                 | 746       | 9         | 434      | 10           | 293       |
| BURMA                                                     | 12        | 4         | 0        | 6            | 2         |
| CHINA                                                     | 23        | 5         | 3        | 12           | 3         |
| HONG KONG                                                 | 42        | 11        | 15       | 11           | 5         |
| INDONESIA                                                 | 47        | 11        | 14       | 11           | 11        |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)                                 | 45,761    | 2,646     | 7,504    | 20,643       | 14,968    |
| MALAYSIA                                                  | 26        | 14        | 2        | 8            | 2         |
| NEW ZEALAND                                               | 68        | 4         | 48       | 5            | 11        |
| PHILIPPINES                                               | 15,319    | 45        | 5,332    | 665          | 9,277     |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                                         | 40,785    | 29,221    | 373      | 133          | 11,058    |
| SINGAPORE                                                 | 26        | 2         | 14       | 8            | 2         |
| THAILAND                                                  | 105       | 55        | 9        | 14           | 27        |
| TONGA                                                     | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0            | 0         |
| AFLOAT                                                    | 18,338    | 0         | 15,578   | 2,760        | 0         |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC                                 | 121,299   | 32,028    | 29,326   | 24,286       | 35,659    |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA                      |           |           |          |              |           |
| AFGHANISTAN                                               | 6         | 0         | 0        | 6            | 0         |
| ALGERIA                                                   | 8         | 2         | 0        | 6            | 0         |
| BAHRAIN                                                   | 98        | 4         | 93       | 0            | 1         |
| BANGLADESH                                                | 9         | 3         | 0        | 6            | 0         |
| BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY<br>(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA) | 1,253     | 0         | 1,239    | 0            | 14        |
| CAMEROON                                                  | 8         | 2         | 0        | 6            | 0         |
| CHAD                                                      | 11        | 3         | 0        | 8            | 0         |
| CONGO                                                     | 8         | 1         | 1        | 6            | 0         |
| EGYPT                                                     | 1,048     | 913       | 26       | 25           | 84        |
| ETHIOPIA                                                  | 7         | 0         | 0        | 7            | 0         |
| GABON                                                     | 6         | 0         | 0        | 6            | 0         |
| GHANA                                                     | 9         | 1         | 0        | 8            | 0         |
| INDIA                                                     | 32        | 5         | 3        | 19           | 5         |
| ISRAEL                                                    | 77        | 23        | 9        | 26           | 19        |

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 |       |        |              |           |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------|-----------|
|                                        | TOTAL              | ARMY  | NAVY   | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE |
| IVORY COAST                            | 10                 | 3     | 0      | 7            | 0         |
| JORDAN                                 | 29                 | 16    | 0      | 8            | 5         |
| KENYA                                  | 39                 | 9     | 2      | 19           | 9         |
| KUWAIT                                 | 28                 | 17    | 2      | 8            | 1         |
| LEBANON                                | 25                 | 10    | 0      | 15           | 0         |
| LIBERIA                                | 20                 | 8     | 3      | 7            | 2         |
| MADAGASCAR                             | 7                  | 0     | 2      | 5            | 0         |
| MALAWI                                 | 2                  | 2     | 0      | 0            | 0         |
| MALI                                   | 6                  | 0     | 0      | 6            | 0         |
| MAURITIUS                              | 6                  | 0     | 0      | 6            | 0         |
| MOROCCO                                | 54                 | 17    | 4      | 18           | 15        |
| NEPAL                                  | 8                  | 2     | 0      | 6            | 0         |
| NIGER                                  | 6                  | 0     | 0      | 6            | 0         |
| NIGERIA                                | 18                 | 4     | 0      | 11           | 3         |
| OMAN                                   | 19                 | 2     | 1      | 10           | 6         |
| PAKISTAN                               | 34                 | 7     | 2      | 18           | 7         |
| ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND) | 2                  | 0     | 0      | 0            | 2         |
| SAUDI ARABIA                           | 537                | 249   | 63     | 20           | 205       |
| SENEGAL                                | 11                 | 0     | 2      | 9            | 0         |
| SEYCHELLES                             | 4                  | 0     | 0      | 4            | 0         |
| SOMALIA                                | 26                 | 16    | 2      | 6            | 2         |
| SOUTH AFRICA                           | 20                 | 2     | 2      | 12           | 4         |
| SRI LANKA                              | 9                  | 0     | 3      | 6            | 0         |
| SUDAN                                  | 25                 | 8     | 0      | 8            | 9         |
| SYRIA                                  | 9                  | 2     | 0      | 7            | 0         |
| TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF           | 7                  | 0     | 0      | 7            | 0         |
| TUNISIA                                | 31                 | 19    | 2      | 7            | 3         |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                   | 8                  | 2     | 0      | 4            | 2         |
| BURKINA FASO                           | 6                  | 0     | 0      | 6            | 0         |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                          | 17                 | 7     | 0      | 6            | 4         |
| ZAIRE                                  | 30                 | 10    | 0      | 14           | 6         |
| ZAMBIA                                 | 5                  | 0     | 0      | 5            | 0         |
| ZIMBABWE                               | 6                  | 2     | 0      | 4            | 0         |
| AFLOAT                                 | 13,353             | 0     | 13,223 | 130          | 0         |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA   | 16,997             | 1,371 | 14,684 | 530          | 412       |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE                 |                    |       |        |              |           |
| ANTIGUA                                | 77                 | 2     | 74     | 0            | 1         |
| ARGENTINA                              | 19                 | 4     | 2      | 8            | 5         |
| BAHAMAS, THE                           | 45                 | 1     | 21     | 7            | 16        |

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY          | TOTAL  | ARMY  | NAVY  | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|
| BARBADOS                       | 12     | 4     | 1     | 7            | 0         |
| BELIZE                         | 3      | 3     | 0     | 0            | 0         |
| BERMUDA                        | 1,493  | 0     | 1,404 | 89           | 0         |
| BOLIVIA                        | 15     | 5     | 1     | 7            | 2         |
| BRAZIL                         | 48     | 12    | 7     | 22           | 7         |
| CANADA                         | 542    | 17    | 395   | 9            | 121       |
| CHILE                          | 19     | 3     | 1     | 13           | 2         |
| COLOMBIA                       | 33     | 12    | 2     | 13           | 6         |
| COSTA RICA                     | 14     | 5     | 0     | 9            | 0         |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)              | 2,347  | 0     | 1,889 | 456          | 2         |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC             | 18     | 5     | 3     | 8            | 2         |
| ECUADOR                        | 22     | 4     | 3     | 8            | 7         |
| EL SALVADOR                    | 51     | 25    | 0     | 23           | 3         |
| GUATEMALA                      | 165    | 159   | 0     | 6            | 0         |
| GUYANA                         | 18     | 6     | 0     | 11           | 1         |
| HAITI                          | 7      | 1     | 0     | 6            | 0         |
| HONDURAS 2/                    | 12     | 4     | 0     | 7            | 1         |
|                                | 846    | 747   | 2     | 88           | 9         |
| JAMAICA                        | 14     | 1     | 3     | 10           | 0         |
| MEXICO                         | 32     | 11    | 3     | 12           | 6         |
| NICARAGUA                      | 10     | 2     | 0     | 7            | 1         |
| PANAMA                         | 9,354  | 6,620 | 391   | 156          | 2,187     |
| PARAGUAY                       | 12     | 3     | 1     | 7            | 1         |
| PERU                           | 26     | 5     | 7     | 8            | 6         |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS-ANGUILLA | 2      | 2     | 0     | 0            | 0         |
| SURINAME                       | 2      | 2     | 0     | 0            | 0         |
| URUGUAY                        | 12     | 2     | 1     | 7            | 2         |
| VENEZUELA                      | 37     | 5     | 6     | 8            | 18        |
| AFLOAT                         | 4,787  | 0     | 4,124 | 663          | 0         |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE       | 20,094 | 7,672 | 8,341 | 1,675        | 2,406     |
| (5) ANTARCTICA                 | 65     | 0     | 65    | 0            | 0         |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE             |        |       |       |              |           |
| BULGARIA                       | 9      | 2     | 0     | 5            | 2         |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                 | 11     | 1     | 0     | 6            | 4         |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC     | 48     | 42    | 0     | 6            | 0         |
| HUNGARY                        | 13     | 4     | 0     | 8            | 1         |
| POLAND                         | 15     | 3     | 0     | 11           | 1         |
| ROMANIA                        | 14     | 3     | 0     | 10           | 1         |

2/ Number includes military personnel on TDY for planning and conduct of exercises.

TABLE 2-4  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

| SEPTEMBER 30, 1984                             |           |         |         |              |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                          | TOTAL     | ARMY    | NAVY    | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS            | 51        | 8       | 4       | 33           | 6         |
| YUGOSLAVIA                                     | 18        | 4       | 1       | 9            | 4         |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                           | 179       | 67      | 5       | 88           | 19        |
| (7) UNDISTRIBUTED                              |           |         |         |              |           |
| ASHORE                                         | 413       | 100     | 149     | 0            | 164       |
| TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED                            | 413       | 100     | 149     | 0            | 164       |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES                        | 510,730   | 263,266 | 89,899  | 29,727       | 127,838   |
| ASHORE                                         | 449,470   | 263,266 | 34,099  | 24,267       | 127,838   |
| AFLOAT                                         | 61,260    | 0       | 55,800  | 5,460        | 0         |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                                | 2,138,157 | 780,180 | 564,638 | 196,214      | 597,125   |
| ASHORE                                         | 1,908,435 | 780,180 | 340,376 | 190,754      | 597,125   |
| AFLOAT                                         | 229,722   | 0       | 224,262 | 5,460        | 0         |
| NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED. |           |         |         |              |           |

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 A/  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

| EDUCATION                             | TOTAL<br>DoD | ARMY  | NAVY  | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------------|
| <u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>          |              |       |       |                 |              |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE                | 97.4%        | 97.8% | 95.2% | 91.4%           | 99.5%        |
| COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE     | 98.9         | 99.7  | 97.6  | 95.1            | 99.7         |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                | 99.3         | 99.9  | 98.4  | 96.2            | 99.7         |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL            | 100.0        | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0           | 100.0        |
| <u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>               |              |       |       |                 |              |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE                | 17.5%        | 18.0% | 19.4% | 8.6%            | -            |
| COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE     | 47.3         | 51.0  | 39.9  | 22.7            | -            |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                | 58.8         | 61.9  | 55.8  | 31.8            | -            |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL            | 100.0        | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9            | -            |
| <u>ENLISTED</u>                       |              |       |       |                 |              |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE                | 2.1%         | 2.3%  | 1.6%  | 1.0%            | 2.6%         |
| COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE     | 10.7         | 13.8  | 6.3   | 4.4             | 13.3         |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                | 22.5         | 24.1  | 12.3  | 7.6             | 36.0         |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL            | 94.2         | 94.0  | 91.3  | 96.5            | 96.7         |
| COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL | 98.5         | 99.4  | 98.6  | 99.9            | 96.7         |
| COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL            | 99.8         | 99.8  | 99.7  | 99.9            | 99.8         |
| GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL           | 100.0        | 99.9  | 100.0 | 100.0           | 100.0        |

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| COMPONENT/<br>PERSONNEL    | MILITARY PERSONNEL<br>(EXCLUDING CADETS) |                       | DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL |           |           |                           |                                   |                                 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | TOTAL<br>NUMBER                          | NUMBER<br>OF<br>MALES | TOTAL<br>NUMBER<br>(ALL TYPES)               | SPOUSES   | CHILDREN  | PARENTS<br>& ALL<br>OTHER | NUMBER<br>PER<br>MILITARY<br>MALE | NUMBER<br>PER<br>FAMILY<br>UNIT |
| TOTAL MILITARY<br>SERVICES | 2,128,227                                | 1,923,150             | 2,851,392                                    | 1,149,922 | 1,618,179 | 83,291                    | 1.43                              | 2.48                            |
| OFFICERS                   | 303,457                                  | 274,679               | 571,041                                      | 219,045   | 339,096   | 12,900                    | 2.08                              | 2.61                            |
| ENLISTED                   | 1,824,770                                | 1,648,471             | 2,280,351                                    | 930,877   | 1,276,083 | 70,391                    | 1.38                              | 2.45                            |
| TOTAL ARMY                 | 776,951                                  | 698,748               | 1,136,587                                    | 409,598   | 651,865   | 75,124                    | 1.63                              | 2.77                            |
| OFFICERS                   | 107,414                                  | 97,653                | 206,933                                      | 74,523    | 121,001   | 11,409                    | 2.12                              | 2.78                            |
| ENLISTED                   | 669,537                                  | 601,095               | 929,654                                      | 335,075   | 530,864   | 63,715                    | 1.55                              | 2.77                            |
| TOTAL NAVY                 | 560,196                                  | 511,333               | 646,853                                      | 279,715   | 363,314   | 3,824                     | 1.27                              | 2.31                            |
| OFFICERS                   | 69,380                                   | 62,303                | 120,239                                      | 48,416    | 71,350    | 473                       | 1.93                              | 2.48                            |
| ENLISTED                   | 490,816                                  | 449,030               | 526,614                                      | 231,299   | 291,964   | 3,351                     | 1.17                              | 2.28                            |
| TOTAL MARINE CORPS         | 195,382                                  | 186,989               | 198,062                                      | 83,752    | 113,574   | 736                       | 1.06                              | 2.36                            |
| OFFICERS                   | 20,335                                   | 19,718                | 39,968                                       | 15,164    | 24,725    | 79                        | 2.03                              | 2.64                            |
| ENLISTED                   | 175,027                                  | 167,271               | 158,094                                      | 68,588    | 88,849    | 657                       | .95                               | 2.30                            |
| TOTAL AIR FORCE            | 595,698                                  | 526,080               | 869,890                                      | 376,857   | 489,426   | 3,607                     | 1.65                              | 2.31                            |
| OFFICERS                   | 106,308                                  | 95,005                | 203,901                                      | 80,942    | 122,020   | 939                       | 2.15                              | 2.52                            |
| ENLISTED                   | 489,390                                  | 431,075               | 665,989                                      | 295,915   | 367,406   | 2,668                     | 1.54                              | 2.25                            |

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE                                | TOTAL<br>DoD | ARMY   | NAVY  | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------------|
| GENERAL-ADMIRAL                           | -            | -      | -     | -               | -            |
| LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL           | -            | -      | -     | -               | -            |
| MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)        | -            | -      | -     | -               | -            |
| BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/ | 7            | 2      | 2     | -               | 3            |
| COLONEL-CAPTAIN                           | 274          | 91     | 93    | 9               | 81           |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER              | 1,024        | 320    | 323   | 29              | 352          |
| MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER                | 3,491        | 1,192  | 1,174 | 63              | 1,062        |
| CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT                        | 12,377       | 4,302  | 2,573 | 190             | 5,312        |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)  | 5,416        | 1,912  | 1,173 | 190             | 2,141        |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN                     | 5,778        | 2,168  | 1,194 | 133             | 2,283        |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4                 | 9            | -      | 6     | 3               | -            |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3                 | 22           | 14     | 5     | 3               | -            |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2                 | 169          | 153    | 10    | 6               | -            |
| WARRANT OFFICER W-1                       | 98           | 76     | -     | 22              | -            |
| TOTAL OFFICERS                            | 28,665       | 10,230 | 6,553 | 648             | 11,234       |

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE          | TOTAL<br>DoD | ARMY   | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|---------------------|--------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| E-9                 | 54           | 18     | 11     | 11              | 14           |
| E-8                 | 265          | 150    | 44     | 35              | 36           |
| E-7                 | 2,267        | 1,265  | 478    | 132             | 392          |
| E-6                 | 11,068       | 4,897  | 3,171  | 513             | 2,487        |
| E-5                 | 37,789       | 13,314 | 9,147  | 1,626           | 13,702       |
| E-4                 | 55,859       | 25,190 | 11,659 | 2,228           | 16,782       |
| E-3                 | 40,062       | 10,123 | 11,592 | 2,234           | 16,113       |
| E-2                 | 12,643       | 5,239  | 3,266  | 1,196           | 2,942        |
| E-1                 | 12,779       | 6,420  | 2,890  | 602             | 2,867        |
| TOTAL ENLISTED      | 172,786      | 66,616 | 42,258 | 8,577           | 55,335       |
| CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN | 1,379        | 510    | 322    | -               | 547          |
| GRAND TOTAL         | 202,830      | 77,356 | 49,133 | 9,225           | 67,116       |

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE                                | TOTAL<br>DoD | ARMY    | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| GENERAL-ADMIRAL                           | 35           | 12      | 8      | 2               | 13           |
| LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL           | 127          | 49      | 33     | 7               | 38           |
| MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)        | 362          | 140     | 82     | 23              | 117          |
| BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/ | 525          | 195     | 128    | 33              | 169          |
| COLONEL-CAPTAIN                           | 14,625       | 4,783   | 3,709  | 627             | 5,506        |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER              | 32,600       | 10,771  | 7,626  | 1,653           | 12,550       |
| MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER                | 52,339       | 16,913  | 12,855 | 3,051           | 19,520       |
| CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT                        | 101,713      | 34,772  | 21,248 | 6,082           | 39,611       |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)  | 41,604       | 12,249  | 10,584 | 4,371           | 14,400       |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN                     | 39,522       | 12,600  | 9,501  | 3,106           | 14,315       |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4                 | 2,828        | 1,767   | 942    | 119             | -            |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3                 | 5,467        | 4,278   | 978    | 211             | -            |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2                 | 8,883        | 7,131   | 1,162  | 590             | -            |
| WARRANT OFFICER W-1                       | 2,714        | 2,223   | -      | 491             | -            |
| TOTAL OFFICERS                            | 303,344      | 107,883 | 68,856 | 20,366          | 106,239      |

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE          | TOTAL<br>DoD | ARMY    | NAVY    | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| E-9                 | 14,311       | 4,182   | 4,025   | 1,262           | 4,842        |
| E-8                 | 37,843       | 15,647  | 8,801   | 3,732           | 9,663        |
| E-7                 | 126,966      | 50,557  | 30,713  | 9,177           | 36,519       |
| E-6                 | 231,538      | 86,856  | 72,987  | 15,434          | 56,261       |
| E-5                 | 350,838      | 118,492 | 98,419  | 25,068          | 109,859      |
| E-4                 | 422,670      | 183,661 | 104,298 | 31,953          | 102,758      |
| E-3                 | 370,133      | 98,860  | 98,973  | 47,648          | 124,652      |
| E-2                 | 137,150      | 51,929  | 37,366  | 25,834          | 22,021       |
| E-1                 | 129,808      | 57,527  | 35,706  | 15,740          | 20,835       |
| TOTAL ENLISTED      | 1,821,257    | 667,711 | 491,288 | 175,848         | 486,410      |
| CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN | 13,556       | 4,586   | 4,494   | -               | 4,476        |
| GRAND TOTAL         | 2,138,157    | 780,180 | 564,638 | 196,214         | 597,125      |

TABLE 2-9  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

| PAY<br>GRADE | ARMY                                      |              | B/<br>NAVY                    | AIR FORCE                                  |                        |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|              | NCOS                                      | SPECIALISTS  |                               | MARINE CORPS                               |                        |
| E-9          | COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR<br>SERGEANT MAJOR  |              | MASTER CHIEF PETTY<br>OFFICER | SERGEANT MAJOR;<br>MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT | CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT  |
| E-8          | FIRST SERGEANT;<br>MASTER SERGEANT        |              | SENIOR CHIEF PETTY<br>OFFICER | FIRST SERGEANT;<br>MASTER SERGEANT         | SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT |
| E-7          | PLATOON SERGEANT;<br>SERGEANT FIRST CLASS | SPECIALIST 7 | CHIEF PETTY OFFICER           | GUNNERY SERGEANT                           | MASTER SERGEANT        |
| E-6          | STAFF SERGEANT                            | SPECIALIST 6 | PETTY OFFICER, 1ST<br>CLASS   | STAFF SERGEANT                             | TECHNICAL SERGEANT     |
| E-5          | SERGEANT                                  | SPECIALIST 5 | PETTY OFFICER, 2ND<br>CLASS   | SERGEANT                                   | STAFF SERGEANT         |
| E-4          | CORPORAL                                  | SPECIALIST 4 | PETTY OFFICER, 3RD<br>CLASS   | CORPORAL                                   | SERGEANT               |
| E-3          | PRIVATE FIRST CLASS                       |              | SEAMAN C/                     | LANCE CORPORAL                             | AIRMAN FIRST CLASS     |
| E-2          | PRIVATE, PV-2                             |              | SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/          | PRIVATE FIRST CLASS                        | AIRMAN                 |
| E-1          | PRIVATE, PV-1                             |              | SEAMAN RECRUIT D/             | PRIVATE                                    | AIRMAN BASIC           |

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

C/ THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

D/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

E/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

| FISCAL YEAR | TOTAL  | ARMY  | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY  | MARINE<br>CORPS |
|-------------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|-----------------|
| 1941        | 1,017  | 755   | B/           | 218   | 44              |
| 1942        | 2,498  | 1,992 | B/           | 416   | 89              |
| 1943        | 6,662  | 5,224 | B/           | 1,206 | 232             |
| 1944        | 10,290 | 7,507 | B/           | 2,386 | 398             |
| 1945        | 11,809 | 8,131 | B/           | 3,205 | 473             |
| 1946        | 7,545  | 4,816 | B/           | 2,394 | 336             |
| 1947        | 2,112  | 1,417 | B/           | 584   | 112             |
| 1948        | 1,460  | 585   | 345          | 444   | 87              |
| 1949        | 1,598  | 657   | 411          | 443   | 87              |
| 1950        | 1,539  | 632   | 415          | 412   | 80              |
| 1951        | 2,394  | 1,090 | 584          | 566   | 153             |
| 1952        | 3,504  | 1,597 | 899          | 789   | 219             |
| 1953        | 3,554  | 1,536 | 971          | 809   | 237             |
| 1954        | 3,425  | 1,477 | 939          | 767   | 242             |
| 1955        | 3,178  | 1,311 | 958          | 692   | 217             |
| 1956        | 2,888  | 1,083 | 938          | 666   | 201             |
| 1957        | 2,794  | 1,004 | 914          | 676   | 200             |
| 1958        | 2,674  | 939   | 892          | 650   | 194             |
| 1959        | 2,565  | 889   | 855          | 636   | 185             |
| 1960        | 2,489  | 871   | 828          | 617   | 173             |
| 1961        | 2,490  | 873   | 816          | 625   | 176             |

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

| FISCAL YEAR | TOTAL | ARMY  | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY | MARINE<br>CORPS |
|-------------|-------|-------|--------------|------|-----------------|
| 1962        | 2,725 | 1,018 | 864          | 656  | 187             |
| 1963        | 2,702 | 976   | 872          | 664  | 190             |
| 1964        | 2,693 | 969   | 868          | 665  | 190             |
| 1965        | 2,668 | 966   | 844          | 669  | 190             |
| 1966        | 2,854 | 1,073 | 844          | 716  | 221             |
| 1967        | 3,297 | 1,372 | 899          | 748  | 278             |
| 1968        | 3,435 | 1,487 | 898          | 752  | 298             |
| 1969        | 3,465 | 1,510 | 886          | 759  | 311             |
| 1970        | 3,293 | 1,432 | 834          | 732  | 295             |
| 1971        | 2,891 | 1,238 | 763          | 656  | 234             |
| 1972        | 2,510 | 955   | 749          | 604  | 202             |
| 1973        | 2,323 | 839   | 706          | 580  | 198             |
| 1974        | 2,207 | 788   | 672          | 556  | 191             |
| 1975        | 2,145 | 779   | 628          | 545  | 193             |
| 1976        | 2,098 | 775   | 600          | 529  | 194             |
| 1977        | 2,073 | 779   | 577          | 527  | 190             |
| 1978        | 2,068 | 777   | 570          | 530  | 191             |
| 1979        | 2,045 | 765   | 565          | 527  | 188             |
| 1980        | 2,033 | 762   | 561          | 525  | 185             |
| 1981        | 2,050 | 769   | 561          | 531  | 186             |
| 1982        | 2,077 | 777   | 570          | 540  | 189             |
| 1983        | 2,098 | 778   | 581          | 547  | 192             |
| 1984        | 2,135 | 782   | 597          | 561  | 195             |

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL<br>MILITARY<br>SERVICES | ARMY AND AIR FORCE      |            |           |                 | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) | MARINE CORPS |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
|             |                               | TOTAL WAR<br>DEPARTMENT | B/<br>ARMY | AIR FORCE | C/<br>AIR FORCE |                                    |              |
| 11 NOV 1918 | 4,315,239                     | 3,711,504               | 3,516,481  | 195,023   |                 | 530,338                            | 73,397       |
| 30 JUN 1920 | 343,302                       | 204,292                 | 195,242    | 9,050     |                 | 121,845                            | 17,165       |
| 30 JUN 1923 | 247,011                       | 133,243                 | 123,802    | 9,441     |                 | 94,094                             | 19,674       |
| 30 JUN 1932 | 244,902                       | 134,957                 | 119,929    | 15,028    |                 | 93,384                             | 16,561       |
| 30 JUN 1933 | 243,845                       | 136,547                 | 121,448    | 15,099    |                 | 91,230                             | 16,068       |
| 30 JUN 1940 | 458,365                       | 269,023                 | 217,858    | 51,165    |                 | 160,997                            | 28,345       |
| 30 JUN 1941 | 1,801,101                     | 1,462,315               | 1,310,190  | 152,125   |                 | 284,427                            | 54,359       |
| 31 DEC 1941 | 2,149,157                     | 1,688,271               | 1,334,110  | 354,161   |                 | 383,150                            | 77,736       |
| 30 JUN 1942 | 3,858,791                     | 3,075,608               | 2,311,193  | 764,415   |                 | 640,570                            | 142,613      |
| 30 JUN 1943 | 9,044,745                     | 6,994,472               | 4,797,358  | 2,197,114 |                 | 1,741,750                          | 308,523      |
| 31 MAR 1944 | 10,868,226                    | 7,759,995               | 5,348,701  | 2,411,294 |                 | 2,668,754                          | 439,477      |
| 30 JUN 1944 | 11,451,719                    | 7,994,750               | 5,622,458  | 2,372,292 |                 | 2,981,365                          | 475,604      |
| 31 MAY 1945 | 12,124,418                    | 8,293,766               | 5,983,330  | 2,310,436 |                 | 3,359,283                          | 471,369      |
| 30 JUN 1945 | 12,123,455                    | 8,267,958               | 5,985,699  | 2,282,259 |                 | 3,380,817                          | 474,680      |
| 31 JUL 1945 | 12,076,047                    | 8,188,924               | 5,926,832  | 2,262,092 |                 | 3,405,525                          | 481,598      |
| 31 AUG 1945 | 11,913,639                    | 8,025,726               | 5,772,544  | 2,253,182 |                 | 3,402,800                          | 485,113      |
| 30 JUN 1946 | 3,030,088                     | 1,891,011               | 1,435,496  | 455,515   |                 | 983,398                            | 155,679      |
| 31 MAY 1947 | 1,626,130                     | 1,022,807               | 719,193    | 303,614   |                 | 509,098                            | 94,225       |
| 30 JUN 1947 | 1,582,999                     | 991,285                 | 685,458    | 305,827   |                 | 498,661                            | 93,053       |
| 31 MAR 1948 | 1,398,726                     | D/                      | 539,998    | 368,348   |                 | 409,966                            | 80,414       |

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL<br>MILITARY<br>SERVICES | ARMY AND AIR FORCE      |            |                    | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) |         | MARINE CORPS |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|
|             |                               | TOTAL WAR<br>DEPARTMENT | B/<br>ARMY | B/ C/<br>AIR FORCE |                                    |         |              |
| 31 MAY 1950 | 1,459,395                     | D/                      | 595,905    | 408,844            | 379,930                            | 74,716  |              |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 1,460,261                     |                         | 593,167    | 411,277            | 381,538                            | 74,279  |              |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 3,249,455                     |                         | 1,531,774  | 788,381            | 736,680                            | 192,620 |              |
| 31 MAR 1952 | 3,674,874                     |                         | 1,668,579  | 952,706            | 810,153                            | 243,436 |              |
| 30 APR 1952 | 3,685,054                     |                         | 1,658,084  | 971,017 E/         | 813,936                            | 242,017 |              |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 3,635,912                     |                         | 1,596,419  | 983,261 E/         | 824,265                            | 231,967 |              |
| 31 JAN 1953 | 3,512,949                     |                         | 1,508,058  | 958,709            | 808,604                            | 237,578 |              |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 3,555,067                     |                         | 1,533,815  | 977,593            | 794,440                            | 249,219 |              |
| 31 DEC 1959 | 2,487,096                     |                         | 876,258    | 829,422            | 610,644                            | 170,772 |              |
| 31 MAY 1960 | 2,465,065                     |                         | 868,116    | 814,153            | 611,500                            | 171,296 |              |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 2,476,435                     |                         | 873,078    | 814,752            | 617,984                            | 170,621 |              |
| 31 DEC 1960 | 2,494,136                     |                         | 876,662    | 810,823            | 630,311                            | 176,340 |              |
| 31 MAY 1961 | 2,473,350                     |                         | 856,233    | 819,410            | 621,135                            | 176,572 |              |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 2,483,771                     |                         | 858,622    | 821,151            | 627,089                            | 176,909 |              |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 3,376,880                     |                         | 1,442,498  | 897,494            | 751,619                            | 285,269 |              |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 3,547,902                     |                         | 1,570,343  | 904,850            | 765,457                            | 307,252 |              |
| 31 JUL 1968 | 3,545,325                     |                         | 1,567,985  | 907,933            | 762,281                            | 307,126 |              |
| 31 MAR 1969 | 3,451,899                     |                         | 1,508,307  | 867,874            | 760,801                            | 314,917 |              |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 3,460,162                     |                         | 1,512,169  | 862,353            | 775,869                            | 309,771 |              |
| 31 JUL 1969 | 3,458,166                     |                         | 1,510,043  | 860,346            | 777,326                            | 310,451 |              |

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL<br>MILITARY<br>SERVICES | TOTAL WAR<br>DEPARTMENT | ARMY AND AIR FORCE |                 | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) | MARINE CORPS |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
|             |                               |                         | B/<br>ARMY         | C/<br>AIR FORCE |                                    |              |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 3,066,294                     | D/                      | 1,322,548          | 791,349         | 692,660                            | 259,737      |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 2,714,727                     |                         | 1,123,810          | 755,300         | 623,248                            | 212,369      |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 2,323,079                     |                         | 810,960            | 725,838         | 588,043                            | 198,238      |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 2,252,810                     |                         | 801,009            | 691,192         | 564,511                            | 196,098      |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 2,162,005                     |                         | 783,330            | 643,970         | 545,903                            | 188,802      |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 2,128,120                     |                         | 784,333            | 612,751         | 535,085                            | 195,951      |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 2,081,910                     |                         | 779,417            | 585,416         | 524,678                            | 192,399      |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 2,083,581                     |                         | 782,668            | 583,281         | 527,781                            | 189,851      |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 2,074,543                     |                         | 782,246            | 570,695         | 529,895                            | 191,707      |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 2,062,404                     |                         | 771,624            | 569,712         | 530,253                            | 190,815      |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 2,027,494                     |                         | 758,852            | 559,455         | 523,937                            | 185,250      |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 2,050,627                     |                         | 777,036            | 557,969         | 527,153                            | 188,469      |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 2,082,560                     |                         | 781,419            | 570,302         | 540,219                            | 190,620      |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 2,108,612                     |                         | 780,391            | 582,845         | 552,996                            | 192,380      |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 2,123,349                     |                         | 779,643            | 592,044         | 557,573                            | 194,089      |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 2,138,157                     |                         | 780,180            | 597,125         | 564,638                            | 196,214      |

- A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.  
 B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.  
 C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.  
 D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.  
 E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1984 (P23.21S)

| DATE        | TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES | ARMY         | NAVY       | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE  |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| 30 JUN 1945 | 10,795,775              | 5,473,905    | 2,988,207  | 432,858      | 1,900,805  |
| 30 JUN 1946 | 2,598,739               | 1,248,764    | 834,722    | 141,471      | 373,782    |
| 30 JUN 1947 | 1,385,233               | 594,078      | 442,579    | 85,547       | 263,029    |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 1,268,698               | 484,061      | 369,121    | 78,081       | 337,435    |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 1,416,015               | 581,422      | 396,242    | 78,715       | 359,636    |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 1,269,891               | 518,921      | 331,860    | 67,025       | 352,085    |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 2,917,277               | 1,399,362    | 661,639    | 177,470      | 678,806    |
| 31 MAR 1952 | 3,290,378               | 1,515,419 A/ | 726,061    | 226,298      | 822,600    |
| 30 APR 1952 | 3,298,632 A/            | 1,506,142    | 728,833    | 225,063      | 838,594    |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 3,245,310               | 1,446,266    | 735,753 A/ | 215,554      | 847,737 A/ |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 3,161,030               | 1,386,500    | 706,375    | 230,488 A/   | 837,667    |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 2,931,220               | 1,274,803    | 642,048    | 205,275      | 809,094    |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 2,570,754               | 985,659      | 579,864    | 186,753      | 818,478    |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 2,445,219               | 905,711      | 591,996    | 182,971      | 764,541    |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 2,442,849               | 885,056      | 597,859    | 183,427      | 776,507    |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 2,264,506               | 792,508      | 563,506    | 172,754      | 735,738    |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 2,174,728               | 758,458      | 552,221    | 159,506      | 704,543    |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 2,149,033               | 770,112      | 544,040    | 154,242      | 680,639    |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 2,158,529               | 756,932      | 551,603    | 160,438      | 689,556    |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 2,452,466               | 948,597      | 584,071    | 173,615      | 746,183    |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 2,354,531               | 865,768      | 583,596    | 172,541      | 732,626    |

A/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1984 (P23.21S)

| DATE        | TOTAL MILITARY<br>SERVICES | ARMY         | NAVY       | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR FORCE  |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| 30 JUN 1964 | 2,338,153                  | 860,514      | 584,700    | 172,567         | 720,372    |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 2,304,929                  | 854,929      | 587,183    | 172,640         | 690,177    |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 2,732,705                  | 1,079,682    | 658,635    | 240,911         | 753,477    |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 2,980,666                  | 1,296,603    | 663,831    | 261,584         | 758,648    |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 3,119,541 B/               | 1,401,727 B/ | 673,610    | 282,657         | 761,507    |
| 31 JUL 1968 | 3,116,319                  | 1,397,648    | 670,561    | 282,562         | 765,548 B/ |
| 31 MAR 1969 | 3,019,660                  | 1,333,785    | 667,841    | 289,923 b/      | 728,111    |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 3,028,201                  | 1,337,047    | 684,145    | 284,073         | 722,936    |
| 30 JUL 1969 | 3,026,331                  | 1,334,726    | 684,432 B/ | 284,856         | 722,317    |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 2,651,110                  | 1,153,013    | 605,899    | 234,796         | 657,402    |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 2,329,754                  | 971,872      | 542,298    | 190,604         | 624,980    |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 1,975,533                  | 686,695      | 510,669    | 178,395         | 599,774    |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 1,920,587                  | 681,972      | 490,009    | 176,816         | 571,790    |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 1,849,074                  | 674,466      | 475,479    | 170,062         | 529,067    |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 1,824,981                  | 678,324      | 466,121    | 177,360         | 503,176    |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 1,790,148                  | 677,725      | 457,692    | 173,517         | 481,214    |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 1,791,136                  | 680,077      | 460,231    | 171,204         | 479,624    |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 1,785,173                  | 680,062      | 462,176    | 173,057         | 469,878    |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 1,775,021                  | 669,515      | 463,217    | 172,427         | 469,862    |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 1,740,260                  | 657,184      | 457,102    | 167,021         | 458,953    |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 1,759,693                  | 673,944      | 459,569    | 170,271         | 455,909    |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 1,784,048                  | 675,087      | 470,184    | 172,257         | 466,520    |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 1,803,762                  | 672,699      | 481,186    | 173,405         | 476,472    |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 1,811,060                  | 669,364      | 484,568    | 174,106         | 483,022    |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 1,821,257                  | 667,711      | 491,288    | 175,848         | 486,410    |

B/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES |      | A/<br>ARMY |      | B/<br>NAVY (EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) |      | MARINE CORPS |      | A/<br>AIR FORCE |      |
|-------------|-------------------------|------|------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----------------|------|
|             | NUMBER                  | %    | NUMBER     | %    | NUMBER                                | %    | NUMBER       | %    | NUMBER          | %    |
| 30 JUN 1923 | 23,572                  | 9.5  | 13,104     | 10.6 | 8,410                                 | 8.9  | 1,141        | 5.8  | 917             | 9.7  |
| 30 JUN 1932 | 25,274                  | 10.3 | 12,452     | 10.4 | 9,967                                 | 10.7 | 1,196        | 7.2  | 1,659           | 11.0 |
| 30 JUN 1933 | 25,035                  | 10.3 | 12,297     | 10.1 | 9,947                                 | 10.9 | 1,192        | 7.4  | 1,599           | 10.6 |
| 30 JUN 1935 | 24,749                  | 9.8  | 11,942     | 9.7  | 10,115                                | 10.6 | 1,163        | 6.7  | 1,529           | 9.4  |
| 30 JUN 1936 | 24,967                  | 8.6  | 11,919     | 7.9  | 10,247                                | 9.6  | 1,208        | 7.0  | 1,593           | 9.2  |
| 30 JUN 1937 | 25,419                  | 8.2  | 11,879     | 7.4  | 10,367                                | 9.1  | 1,312        | 7.2  | 1,861           | 9.7  |
| 30 JUN 1938 | 26,073                  | 8.1  | 11,796     | 7.2  | 10,739                                | 9.0  | 1,359        | 7.4  | 2,179           | 10.3 |
| 30 JUN 1939 | 27,889                  | 8.3  | 11,855     | 7.1  | 12,023                                | 9.6  | 1,380        | 7.1  | 2,631           | 11.2 |
| 30 JUN 1940 | 33,730                  | 7.4  | 14,965     | 6.9  | 13,604                                | 8.4  | 1,800        | 6.4  | 3,361           | 6.6  |
| 30 JUN 1941 | 131,967                 | 7.3  | 88,925     | 6.8  | 29,092                                | 10.2 | 3,339        | 6.1  | 10,611          | 7.0  |
| 30 JUN 1942 | 283,124                 | 7.3  | 150,466    | 6.5  | 69,564                                | 10.9 | 7,138        | 5.0  | 55,956          | 7.3  |
| 30 JUN 1943 | 780,636                 | 8.6  | 373,702    | 7.8  | 179,676                               | 10.3 | 21,384       | 6.9  | 205,874         | 9.4  |
| 31 MAR 1944 | 1,015,062               | 9.3  | 428,982    | 8.0  | 248,875                               | 9.3  | 30,316       | 6.9  | 306,889         | 12.7 |
| 30 JUN 1944 | 1,085,921               | 9.5  | 443,579    | 7.9  | 276,153                               | 9.3  | 32,788       | 6.9  | 333,401         | 14.1 |
| 31 MAY 1945 | 1,255,875               | C/   | 504,092    | 8.4  | 327,141                               | 9.7  | 36,347       | 7.7  | 388,295         | D/   |
| 30 JUN 1945 | 1,260,109               | 10.4 | 510,209    | C/   | 331,379                               | 9.8  | 37,067       | 7.8  | 381,454         | 16.7 |
| 31 JUL 1945 | 1,269,885               | 10.5 | 526,508    | 8.9  | 334,780                               | 9.8  | 37,328       | 7.8  | 371,269         | 16.4 |
| 31 AUG 1945 | 1,271,592               | D/   | 529,542    | 9.2  | 336,042                               | D/   | 37,664       | C/D/ | 368,344         | 16.3 |
| 31 OCT 1945 | 1,200,742               | 12.0 | 592,259    | D/   | 329,956                               | 10.8 | 37,301       | 8.7  | 241,226         | 15.5 |
| 30 JUN 1946 | 422,513                 | 13.9 | 185,411    | 12.9 | 141,161                               | 14.4 | 14,208       | 9.1  | 81,733          | 17.9 |

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES |      | A/<br>ARMY |      | NAVY (EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) |      | MARINE CORPS |      | A/<br>AIR FORCE |      |
|-------------|-------------------------|------|------------|------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----------------|------|
|             | NUMBER                  | %    | NUMBER     | %    | NUMBER                          | %    | NUMBER       | %    | NUMBER          | %    |
| 30 JUN 1947 | 192,444                 | 12.1 | 89,759     | 13.1 | 52,434                          | 10.5 | 7,506        | 8.1  | 42,745          | 14.0 |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 169,458                 | 11.7 | 68,178     | 12.3 | 45,416                          | 10.8 | 6,907        | 8.1  | 48,957          | 12.6 |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 190,348                 | 11.8 | 77,272     | 11.7 | 47,975                          | 10.7 | 7,250        | 8.4  | 57,851          | 13.8 |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 181,467                 | 12.4 | 72,566     | 12.2 | 44,641                          | 11.7 | 7,254        | 9.8  | 57,006          | 13.9 |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 323,302                 | 9.9  | 130,540    | 8.5  | 70,513                          | 9.6  | 15,150       | 7.9  | 107,099         | 13.6 |
| 31 MAR 1952 | 370,582                 | 10.1 | 150,944    | E/   | 78,097                          | 9.6  | 17,138       | 7.0  | 124,403         | 13.1 |
| 30 APR 1952 | 371,816                 | E/   | 149,648    | 9.0  | 79,039                          | 9.7  | 16,954       | 7.0  | 126,175         | F/   |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 375,829                 | 10.4 | 148,427    | 9.3  | 82,247                          | E/   | 16,413       | 7.1  | 128,742         | E/F/ |
| 31 OCT 1952 | 387,250                 | G/   | 153,635    | G/   | 83,008                          | G/   | 17,986       | 7.8  | 132,621         | G/   |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 376,864                 | 10.6 | 145,633    | 9.5  | 81,731                          | 10.3 | 18,731       | E/G/ | 130,769         | 13.4 |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 353,833                 | 10.7 | 128,208    | 9.1  | 77,280                          | 10.6 | 18,593       | 8.3  | 129,752         | 13.7 |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 352,040                 | 12.0 | 121,947    | 11.0 | 74,527                          | 11.3 | 18,417       | 9.0  | 137,149         | 14.3 |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 350,036                 | 12.5 | 118,364    | 11.5 | 71,770                          | 10.7 | 17,809       | 8.9  | 142,093         | 15.6 |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 342,887                 | 12.3 | 111,187    | 11.1 | 73,703                          | 10.9 | 17,434       | 8.7  | 140,563         | 15.3 |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 325,956                 | 12.5 | 104,716    | 11.6 | 71,560                          | 11.2 | 16,741       | 8.8  | 132,939         | 15.3 |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 319,152                 | 12.7 | 101,690    | 11.8 | 69,795                          | 11.1 | 16,065       | 9.2  | 131,602         | 15.7 |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 316,687                 | 12.8 | 101,236    | 11.6 | 69,559                          | 11.3 | 16,203       | 9.5  | 129,689         | 15.9 |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 314,827                 | 12.7 | 99,921     | 11.6 | 69,981                          | 11.2 | 16,132       | 9.1  | 128,793         | 15.7 |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 343,121                 | 12.2 | 116,050    | 10.9 | 75,302                          | 11.3 | 16,861       | 8.8  | 134,908         | 15.3 |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 334,351                 | 12.4 | 108,302    | 11.1 | 75,549                          | 11.4 | 16,737       | 8.8  | 133,763         | 15.4 |

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).  
G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL             |         | ARMY    |         | NAVY (EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) |         | MARINE CORPS |        | AIR FORCE |         |
|-------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|
|             | MILITARY SERVICES |         |         |         |                                 |         |              |        |           |         |
|             | NUMBER            | %       | NUMBER  | %       | NUMBER                          | %       | NUMBER       | %      | NUMBER    | %       |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 337,502           | 12.6    | 110,870 | 11.4    | 76,400                          | 11.4    | 16,843       | 8.9    | 133,389   | 15.6    |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 338,822           | 12.8    | 112,120 | 11.6    | 77,866                          | 11.6    | 17,258       | 9.1    | 131,578   | 16.0    |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 348,827           | 11.3    | 117,786 | 9.8     | 79,805                          | 10.7    | 20,512       | 7.8    | 130,724   | 14.7    |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 384,496           | 11.4    | 143,517 | 9.9     | 81,902                          | 10.9    | 23,592       | 8.3    | 135,485   | 15.1    |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 415,844           | H/ 11.7 | 166,173 | H/ 10.6 | 85,425                          | 11.2    | 24,555       | 8.0    | 139,691   | I/ 15.4 |
| 31 JUL 1968 | 415,358           | 11.7    | 166,693 | 10.6    | 85,302                          | 11.2    | 24,564       | 8.0    | 138,799   | H/ 15.3 |
| 31 MAR 1969 | 418,873           | 12.1    | 171,118 | 11.3    | 86,259                          | 11.3    | 24,994       | H/ 7.9 | 136,502   | 15.7    |
| 31 MAY 1969 | 419,433           | I/ 12.1 | 171,760 | 11.4    | 86,742                          | I/ 11.2 | 25,135       | 8.1    | 135,796   | 15.7    |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 418,963           | 12.1    | 172,590 | I/ 11.4 | 85,199                          | 11.0    | 25,698       | I/ 8.3 | 135,476   | 15.7    |
| 31 JUL 1969 | 417,537           | 12.1    | 171,382 | 11.3    | 86,401                          | H/ 11.1 | 25,595       | 8.2    | 134,159   | 15.6    |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 402,226           | 13.1    | 166,721 | 12.6    | 80,761                          | 11.7    | 24,941       | 9.6    | 129,803   | 16.4    |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 371,416           | 13.7    | 148,950 | 13.3    | 74,782                          | 12.0    | 21,765       | 10.2   | 125,919   | 16.7    |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 335,962           | 14.5    | 121,290 | 15.0    | 73,155                          | 12.4    | 19,843       | 10.0   | 121,674   | 16.8    |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 321,089           | 14.3    | 116,205 | 14.5    | 70,566                          | 12.5    | 19,282       | 9.8    | 115,036   | 16.6    |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 302,456           | 14.0    | 105,998 | 13.5    | 67,227                          | 12.3    | 18,740       | 9.9    | 110,491   | 17.2    |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 292,424           | 13.8    | 102,992 | 13.1    | 65,680                          | 12.3    | 18,591       | 9.5    | 105,161   | 17.2    |
| 30 SEP 1975 | 285,245           | 13.6    | 100,065 | 12.9    | 64,265                          | 12.1    | 18,042       | 9.2    | 102,873   | 17.1    |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 281,034           | 13.5    | 98,647  | 12.7    | 63,718                          | 12.1    | 18,882       | 9.8    | 99,787    | 17.0    |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 279,397           | 13.4    | 98,311  | 12.6    | 63,177                          | 12.0    | 18,647       | 9.8    | 99,262    | 17.0    |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 275,956           | 13.3    | 97,738  | 12.5    | 63,312                          | 12.0    | 18,650       | 9.8    | 96,256    | 17.0    |

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL             |      | ARMY    |      | NAVY (EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) |      | MARINE CORPS |      | AIR FORCE |      |
|-------------|-------------------|------|---------|------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----------|------|
|             | MILITARY SERVICES |      |         |      |                                 |      |              |      |           |      |
|             | NUMBER            | %    | NUMBER  | %    | NUMBER                          | %    | NUMBER       | %    | NUMBER    | %    |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 274,275           | 13.3 | 97,785  | 12.7 | 62,639                          | 11.8 | 18,388       | 9.6  | 95,463    | 16.0 |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 274,129           | 13.5 | 97,381  | 12.8 | 62,384                          | 11.9 | 18,229       | 9.8  | 96,135    | 17.2 |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 277,622           | 13.5 | 98,717  | 12.7 | 63,058                          | 12.0 | 18,198       | 9.7  | 97,649    | 17.5 |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 285,042           | 13.7 | 101,850 | 13.0 | 65,462                          | 12.1 | 18,363       | 9.6  | 99,367    | 17.4 |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 291,247           | 13.8 | 103,109 | 13.2 | 67,273                          | 12.2 | 18,975       | 9.9  | 101,890   | 17.5 |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 298,707           | 14.1 | 105,674 | 13.6 | 68,494                          | 12.3 | 19,983       | 10.3 | 104,556   | 17.7 |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 303,344           | 14.2 | 107,883 | 13.8 | 68,856                          | 12.2 | 20,366       | 10.4 | 106,239   | 17.8 |

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1984 (P23.22S) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL<br>OFFICER<br>CANDI-<br>DATES | ARMY              |                            | NAVY                        |                            | OTHER<br>OFFICER<br>CANDI-<br>DATES | MARINE<br>CORPS    |                   | AIR FORCE          |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
|             |                                     | ACADEMY<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>MIDSHIP-<br>MEN | NAVAL<br>AVIATION<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>MIDSHIP-<br>MEN |                                     | AVIATION<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>CADETS | AVIATION<br>CADETS |       |
|             |                                     |                   |                            |                             |                            |                                     |                    |                   |                    |       |
| 30 JUN 1946 | 8,836                               | 1,321             | 2,320                      | -                           |                            | 5,195                               | -                  | -                 | -                  | -     |
| 30 JUN 1947 | 5,322                               | 1,621             | 2,610                      | 150                         |                            | 888                                 | -                  | -                 | -                  | 53    |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 7,754                               | 1,791             | 2,983                      | 15                          |                            | 1,627                               | -                  | -                 | -                  | 1,338 |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 8,997                               | 1,779             | 3,031                      | 653                         |                            | 1,674                               | -                  | -                 | -                  | 1,860 |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 8,903                               | 1,680             | 3,193                      | 1,045                       |                            | 799                                 | -                  | -                 | -                  | 2,186 |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 8,876                               | 1,872             | 2,757                      | 1,687                       |                            | 84                                  | -                  | -                 | -                  | 2,476 |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 14,773                              | 1,726             | 3,567                      | 2,698                       |                            | -                                   | -                  | -                 | -                  | 6,782 |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 17,173                              | 1,682             | 3,455                      | 2,879                       |                            | -                                   | -                  | -                 | -                  | 9,157 |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 17,051                              | 1,587             | 3,475                      | 2,917                       |                            | -                                   | -                  | -                 | -                  | 9,072 |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 12,313                              | 1,690             | 3,493                      | 2,811                       |                            | -                                   | -                  | -                 | -                  | 4,319 |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 11,186                              | 1,703             | 3,646                      | 2,513                       |                            | -                                   | -                  | 263               | 3,061              |       |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 10,062                              | 1,751             | 2,635                      | 1,874                       |                            | 1,037                               | -                  | 504               | 2,261              |       |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 10,119                              | 1,701             | 3,483                      | 1,393                       |                            | 1,063                               | -                  | 1,169             | 1,310              |       |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 10,430                              | 1,816             | 2,534                      | 1,111                       |                            | 679                                 | -                  | 1,614             | 2,676              |       |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 10,715                              | 1,730             | 2,658                      | 730                         |                            | 997                                 | 176                | 1,949             | 2,475              |       |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 10,415                              | 1,769             | 3,980                      | 659                         |                            | 866                                 | 339                | 2,267             | 535                |       |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 12,232                              | 1,757             | 4,137                      | 702                         |                            | 2,216                               | 486                | 2,520             | 414                |       |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 10,795                              | 1,846             | 4,113                      | 639                         |                            | 750                                 | 405                | 2,660             | 382                |       |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 11,754                              | 1,854             | 4,150                      | 719                         |                            | 1,627                               | 367                | 2,838             | 199                |       |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 11,638                              | 2,017             | 4,179                      | 757                         |                            | 1,463                               | 315                | 2,907             | -                  |       |

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES.  
PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS  
ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1984 (P23.22S) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL<br>OFFICER<br>CANDI-<br>DATES | ARMY              |                            | NAVY                        |                            | OTHER<br>OFFICER<br>CANDI-<br>DATES | MARINE<br>CORPS    |                   | AIR FORCE         |                    |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|             |                                     | ACADEMY<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>MIDSHIP-<br>MEN | NAVAL<br>AVIATION<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>MIDSHIP-<br>MEN |                                     | AVIATION<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>CADETS | ACADEMY<br>CADETS | AVIATION<br>CADETS |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 12,526                              | 2,316             | 4,331                      | 551                         | 4,331                      | 1,883                               | 293                | 3,152             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 11,718                              | 2,378             | 4,399                      | 92                          | 4,399                      | 1,395                               | 93                 | 3,361             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 12,517                              | 2,443             | 4,591                      | -                           | 4,591                      | 1,831                               | -                  | 3,652             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 12,998                              | 2,532             | 4,435                      | -                           | 4,435                      | 2,090                               | -                  | 3,941             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 12,958                              | 2,814             | 4,466                      | -                           | 4,466                      | 1,534                               | -                  | 4,144             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 13,557                              | 2,988             | 4,485                      | -                           | 4,485                      | 1,683                               | -                  | 4,401             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 11,584                              | 2,975             | 3,099                      | -                           | 3,099                      | 1,120                               | -                  | 4,390             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 11,111                              | 2,796             | 3,108                      | -                           | 3,108                      | 851                                 | -                  | 4,356             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 11,218                              | 2,866             | 3,197                      | -                           | 3,197                      | 743                                 | -                  | 4,412             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 11,314                              | 3,017             | 3,284                      | -                           | 3,284                      | 599                                 | -                  | 4,414             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 11,487                              | 3,045             | 3,268                      | -                           | 3,268                      | 759                                 | -                  | 4,415             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 13,573                              | 4,280             | 4,374                      | -                           | 4,374                      | 524                                 | -                  | 4,395             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 14,019                              | 4,446             | 4,407                      | -                           | 4,407                      | 605                                 | -                  | 4,561             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 13,108                              | 4,324             | 3,701                      | -                           | 3,701                      | 696                                 | -                  | 4,387             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 13,105                              | 4,287             | 3,849                      | -                           | 3,849                      | 602                                 | -                  | 4,367             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 14,428                              | 4,375             | 4,526                      | -                           | 4,526                      | 1,116                               | -                  | 4,411             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 14,628                              | 4,482             | 4,573                      | -                           | 4,573                      | 1,158                               | -                  | 4,415             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 15,110                              | 4,583             | 4,537                      | -                           | 4,537                      | 1,507                               | -                  | 4,483             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 14,629                              | 4,605             | 4,511                      | -                           | 4,511                      | 1,047                               | -                  | 4,466             | -                 | -                  |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 15,021                              | 4,586             | 4,494                      | -                           | 4,494                      | 1,465                               | -                  | 4,476             | -                 | -                  |

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES, PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE                               | SEP 30<br>1978 | SEP 30<br>1979 | SEP 30<br>1980 | SEP 30<br>1981 | SEP 30<br>1982 | SEP 30<br>1983 | SEP 30<br>1984 |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| GRAND TOTAL                              | 2,062,404      | 2,027,494      | 2,050,627      | 2,082,560      | 2,108,612      | 2,123,349      | 2,138,157      |
| TOTAL OFFICERS                           | 274,275        | 274,129        | 277,622        | 285,042        | 291,247        | 298,707        | 303,344        |
| GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL            | 1              | 1              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| GENERAL-ADMIRAL                          | 34             | 33             | 32             | 32             | 34             | 34             | 35             |
| LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL          | 113            | 108            | 113            | 120            | 117            | 122            | 127            |
| MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) A/        | 410            | 410            | 406            | 379            | 371            | 366            | 362            |
| BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/ B/ | 562            | 555            | 559            | 540            | 528            | 525            | 525            |
| COLONEL-CAPTAIN                          | 13,728         | 13,811         | 13,938         | 14,289         | 14,243         | 14,489         | 14,625         |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER             | 32,622         | 32,758         | 32,833         | 32,631         | 32,345         | 32,486         | 32,600         |
| MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER               | 49,305         | 48,791         | 49,194         | 49,687         | 50,601         | 51,451         | 52,339         |
| CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT                       | 91,104         | 85,774         | 85,778         | 90,044         | 92,565         | 98,270         | 101,713        |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT C/             | 34,321         | 36,587         | 35,807         | 40,076         | 44,041         | 43,086         | 41,604         |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN                    | 34,669         | 38,152         | 41,341         | 39,029         | 37,752         | 38,515         | 39,522         |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4                | 2,272          | 2,179          | 2,122          | 2,119          | 2,100          | 2,283          | 2,828          |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3                | 4,439          | 4,362          | 4,649          | 5,283          | 5,686          | 5,814          | 5,467          |
| CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2                | 7,074          | 7,604          | 7,520          | 6,752          | 7,024          | 7,523          | 8,883          |
| WARRANT OFFICER W-1                      | 3,621          | 3,004          | 3,329          | 4,061          | 3,840          | 3,743          | 2,714          |

A/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

B/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

C/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| RANK/GRADE                     | SEP 30<br>1978 | SEP 30<br>1979 | SEP 30<br>1980 | SEP 30<br>1981 | SEP 30<br>1982 | SEP 30<br>1983 | SEP 30<br>1984 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL ENLISTED                 | 1,775,021      | 1,740,260      | 1,759,693      | 1,784,048      | 1,803,762      | 1,811,060      | 1,821,257      |
| E-9                            | 13,336         | 12,876         | 12,762         | 13,021         | 13,839         | 13,950         | 14,311         |
| E-8                            | 33,975         | 32,922         | 33,427         | 34,179         | 36,411         | 38,058         | 37,843         |
| E-7                            | 117,811        | 117,454        | 115,318        | 119,665        | 122,032        | 123,923        | 126,966        |
| E-6                            | 201,342        | 201,727        | 205,440        | 209,521        | 218,607        | 222,058        | 231,538        |
| E-5                            | 324,170        | 315,349        | 322,018        | 330,067        | 336,539        | 346,968        | 350,838        |
| E-4                            | 405,920        | 392,154        | 396,280        | 408,243        | 408,595        | 407,274        | 422,670        |
| E-3                            | 350,792        | 340,209        | 312,350        | 346,187        | 381,572        | 378,667        | 370,133        |
| E-2                            | 166,829        | 151,150        | 174,106        | 157,438        | 145,911        | 143,468        | 137,150        |
| E-1                            | 160,846        | 176,419        | 186,992        | 165,722        | 140,256        | 136,694        | 129,808        |
| TOTAL CADETS<br>AND MIDSHIPMEN | 13,108         | 13,105         | 13,312         | 13,470         | 13,603         | 13,582         | 13,556         |
| CADETS USMA                    | 4,324          | 4,287          | 4,375          | 4,482          | 4,583          | 4,605          | 4,586          |
| MIDSHIPMEN USNA                | 4,397          | 4,451          | 4,526          | 4,573          | 4,537          | 4,511          | 4,494          |
| CADETS USAFA                   | 4,387          | 4,367          | 4,411          | 4,415          | 4,483          | 4,466          | 4,476          |

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

| GEOGRAPHIC AREA                         | 30 JUN<br>1976 | 30 SEP<br>1976 | 30 SEP<br>1977 | 30 SEP<br>1978 | 30 SEP<br>1979 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY<br>MILITARY PERSONNEL | 2,081,909      | 2,083,581      | 2,074,543      | 2,062,404      | 2,027,494      |
| U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS                 | 1,648,175      | 1,626,693      | 1,615,158      | 1,590,530      | 1,569,070      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 433,734        | 456,888        | 459,385        | 471,874        | 458,424        |
| TOTAL SHOREBASED                        | 1,867,401      | 1,866,960      | 1,853,896      | 1,834,351      | 1,823,520      |
| CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>              | 1,396,310      | 1,388,094      | 1,372,565      | 1,338,220      | 1,326,990      |
| ALASKA                                  | 21,550         | 21,873         | 21,604         | 22,250         | 20,646         |
| HAWAII                                  | 44,007         | 43,903         | 42,835         | 43,907         | 45,408         |
| OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>           | 26,494         | 25,619         | 23,167         | 22,236         | 22,421         |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 379,040        | 387,471        | 393,725        | 407,738        | 408,055        |
| TOTAL AFLOAT                            | 214,508        | 216,621        | 220,647        | 228,053        | 203,974        |
| U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS                 | 159,814        | 147,204        | 154,987        | 163,917        | 153,605        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 54,694         | 69,417         | 65,660         | 64,136         | 50,369         |

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

| GEOGRAPHIC AREA                         | 30 SEP<br>1980 | 30 SEP<br>1981 | 30 SEP<br>1982 | 30 SEP<br>1983 | 30 SEP<br>1984 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY<br>MILITARY PERSONNEL | 2,050,826      | 2,082,899      | 2,108,612      | 2,123,349      | 2,138,157      |
| U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS                 | 1,562,321      | 1,581,065      | 1,580,128      | 1,603,832      | 1,627,427      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 488,505        | 501,834        | 528,484        | 519,517        | 510,730        |
| TOTAL SHOREBASED                        | 1,840,046      | 1,868,598      | 1,879,729      | 1,888,959      | 1,908,435      |
| CONTINENTAL U.S. A/                     | 1,334,335      | 1,360,418      | 1,353,528      | 1,360,633      | 1,377,330      |
| ALASKA                                  | 19,815         | 20,345         | 20,727         | 20,180         | 20,662         |
| HAWAII                                  | 43,313         | 44,141         | 44,470         | 44,651         | 47,648         |
| OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/                  | 13,429         | 12,927         | 12,910         | 13,237         | 13,325         |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 429,154        | 430,767        | 448,094        | 450,258        | 449,470        |
| TOTAL AFLOAT                            | 210,780        | 214,301        | 228,883        | 234,390        | 229,722        |
| U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS                 | 151,429        | 143,234        | 148,493        | 165,131        | 168,462        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS             | 59,351         | 71,067         | 80,390         | 69,259         | 61,260         |

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATALOG AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| ATTAINED<br>AGE        | 1961  | 1961   | 1962  | 1962   | 1963  | 1963   | 1964  | 1964   | 1965  | 1965   | 1966  | 1966   |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 17                     | 54    | 2.2    | 46    | 1.7    | 48    | 1.8    | 49    | 1.8    | 42    | 1.6    | 38    | 1.2    |
| 18                     | 160   | 6.5    | 155   | 5.6    | 135   | 5.1    | 121   | 4.6    | 136   | 5.2    | 152   | 5.0    |
| 19                     | 237   | 9.7    | 263   | 9.5    | 235   | 8.8    | 208   | 7.8    | 188   | 7.2    | 348   | 11.4   |
| 20                     | 234   | 9.5    | 268   | 9.7    | 285   | 10.7   | 260   | 9.8    | 237   | 9.0    | 392   | 12.8   |
| 21                     | 187   | 7.5    | 226   | 8.2    | 234   | 8.8    | 282   | 10.7   | 279   | 10.7   | 333   | 10.9   |
| 22                     | 139   | 5.7    | 186   | 6.7    | 175   | 6.6    | 221   | 8.3    | 249   | 9.5    | 267   | 8.7    |
| 23                     | 137   | 5.6    | 201   | 7.2    | 173   | 6.5    | 135   | 7.0    | 199   | 7.6    | 206   | 6.7    |
| 24                     | 152   | 6.2    | 182   | 6.6    | 188   | 7.0    | 165   | 6.2    | 149   | 5.7    | 146   | 4.8    |
| 25                     | 106   | 4.3    | 130   | 4.7    | 136   | 5.1    | 121   | 4.5    | 106   | 4.0    | 111   | 3.6    |
| 26                     | 82    | 3.4    | 102   | 3.7    | 88    | 3.3    | 87    | 3.3    | 82    | 3.1    | 85    | 2.8    |
| 27                     | 74    | 3.0    | 87    | 3.1    | 76    | 2.8    | 75    | 2.8    | 72    | 2.7    | 72    | 2.3    |
| 28                     | 68    | 2.8    | 70    | 2.5    | 70    | 2.6    | 68    | 2.6    | 67    | 2.5    | 69    | 2.2    |
| 29                     | 67    | 2.8    | 67    | 2.4    | 65    | 2.4    | 66    | 2.5    | 66    | 2.5    | 66    | 2.1    |
| 30                     | 73    | 3.0    | 67    | 2.4    | 63    | 2.4    | 60    | 2.3    | 59    | 2.3    | 65    | 2.1    |
| 31                     | 70    | 2.8    | 73    | 2.6    | 62    | 2.3    | 59    | 2.2    | 55    | 2.2    | 61    | 2.0    |
| 32                     | 62    | 2.5    | 72    | 2.6    | 69    | 2.6    | 63    | 2.4    | 59    | 2.2    | 61    | 2.0    |
| 33                     | 54    | 2.2    | 63    | 2.3    | 67    | 2.5    | 63    | 2.4    | 60    | 2.3    | 60    | 2.0    |
| 34                     | 44    | 1.8    | 52    | 1.9    | 56    | 2.1    | 64    | 2.4    | 64    | 2.4    | 60    | 2.0    |
| 35                     | 43    | 1.8    | 44    | 1.6    | 52    | 1.9    | 57    | 2.1    | 65    | 2.5    | 65    | 2.1    |
| 36                     | 45    | 1.8    | 43    | 1.5    | 42    | 1.6    | 48    | 1.3    | 58    | 2.2    | 63    | 2.1    |
| 37                     | 44    | 1.8    | 45    | 1.6    | 40    | 1.5    | 40    | 1.5    | 47    | 1.8    | 54    | 1.8    |
| 38                     | 42    | 1.7    | 43    | 1.5    | 39    | 1.5    | 36    | 1.3    | 37    | 1.4    | 39    | 1.3    |
| 39                     | 44    | 1.8    | 39    | 1.4    | 36    | 1.3    | 35    | 1.3    | 31    | 1.2    | 31    | 1.0    |
| 40 - 44                | 156   | 6.4    | 162   | 5.8    | 145   | 5.5    | 134   | 5.0    | 121   | 4.6    | 121   | 3.9    |
| 45 - 49                | 55    | 2.2    | 64    | 2.3    | 65    | 2.4    | 66    | 2.5    | 68    | 2.6    | 69    | 2.3    |
| 50 & OVER              | 23    | 0.9    | 26    | 0.9    | 25    | 0.9    | 24    | 0.9    | 25    | 1.0    | 27    | 0.9    |
| TOTAL OVER 40          | 234   | 9.5    | 252   | 9.0    | 235   | 8.8    | 224   | 8.4    | 214   | 8.2    | 217   | 7.1    |
| TOTAL                  | 2,452 | 100.0% | 2,776 | 100.0% | 2,669 | 100.0% | 2,658 | 100.0% | 2,625 | 100.0% | 3,061 | 100.0% |
| MEDIAN AGE<br>IN YEARS | 24.5  |        | 24.2  |        | 24.3  |        | 24.0  |        | 23.9  |        | 23.0  |        |

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| ATTAINED AGE  | 1967  | 1967   | 1968  | 1968   | 1969  | 1969   | 1970  | 1970   | 1971  | 1971   | 1972  | 1972   |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 17            | 29    | 0.9    | 27    | 0.8    | 38    | 1.1    | 50    | 1.7    | 53    | 2.0    | 44    | 1.9    |
| 18            | 135   | 4.0    | 123   | 3.5    | 131   | 3.8    | 107   | 3.5    | 117   | 4.4    | 108   | 4.7    |
| 19            | 316   | 9.4    | 266   | 7.6    | 291   | 8.5    | 253   | 8.4    | 220   | 8.2    | 186   | 8.2    |
| 20            | 558   | 16.7   | 567   | 16.1   | 482   | 14.1   | 370   | 12.2   | 315   | 11.8   | 227   | 10.0   |
| 21            | 455   | 13.6   | 574   | 16.4   | 509   | 14.9   | 402   | 13.3   | 334   | 12.5   | 227   | 10.0   |
| 22            | 286   | 8.5    | 297   | 8.5    | 389   | 11.4   | 324   | 10.7   | 273   | 10.2   | 196   | 8.6    |
| 23            | 216   | 6.5    | 225   | 6.4    | 233   | 6.8    | 256   | 8.5    | 203   | 7.6    | 167   | 7.3    |
| 24            | 167   | 5.0    | 176   | 5.0    | 172   | 5.0    | 152   | 5.0    | 148   | 5.6    | 129   | 5.7    |
| 25            | 131   | 3.9    | 147   | 4.2    | 139   | 4.1    | 114   | 3.8    | 103   | 3.8    | 112   | 4.9    |
| 26            | 100   | 3.0    | 110   | 3.1    | 108   | 3.2    | 89    | 2.9    | 77    | 2.9    | 69    | 3.0    |
| 27            | 72    | 2.2    | 79    | 2.2    | 76    | 2.2    | 75    | 2.5    | 66    | 2.5    | 59    | 2.6    |
| 28            | 62    | 1.9    | 63    | 1.8    | 63    | 1.9    | 60    | 2.0    | 59    | 2.2    | 55    | 2.4    |
| 29            | 62    | 1.9    | 60    | 1.7    | 54    | 1.6    | 51    | 1.7    | 52    | 1.9    | 56    | 2.5    |
| 30            | 61    | 1.8    | 61    | 1.7    | 56    | 1.6    | 48    | 1.6    | 49    | 1.8    | 49    | 2.1    |
| 31            | 59    | 1.8    | 62    | 1.8    | 55    | 1.6    | 49    | 1.6    | 49    | 1.8    | 49    | 2.2    |
| 32            | 58    | 1.7    | 61    | 1.8    | 57    | 1.7    | 52    | 1.7    | 50    | 1.9    | 48    | 2.1    |
| 33            | 56    | 1.7    | 63    | 1.8    | 55    | 1.6    | 53    | 1.7    | 52    | 2.0    | 48    | 2.1    |
| 34            | 56    | 1.7    | 61    | 1.7    | 56    | 1.6    | 53    | 1.8    | 53    | 2.0    | 52    | 2.3    |
| 35            | 58    | 1.7    | 59    | 1.7    | 56    | 1.6    | 53    | 1.7    | 53    | 2.0    | 52    | 2.3    |
| 36            | 59    | 1.8    | 64    | 1.8    | 56    | 1.6    | 52    | 1.7    | 52    | 1.9    | 53    | 2.3    |
| 37            | 59    | 1.8    | 62    | 1.8    | 53    | 1.5    | 51    | 1.7    | 48    | 1.8    | 50    | 2.2    |
| 38            | 48    | 1.4    | 57    | 1.6    | 50    | 1.5    | 48    | 1.6    | 43    | 1.6    | 42    | 1.9    |
| 39            | 37    | 1.1    | 45    | 1.3    | 46    | 1.3    | 42    | 1.4    | 38    | 1.4    | 37    | 1.6    |
| 40 - 44       | 106   | 3.2    | 103   | 2.9    | 112   | 3.3    | 127   | 4.2    | 104   | 3.9    | 110   | 4.8    |
| 45 - 49       | 68    | 2.0    | 68    | 1.9    | 54    | 1.6    | 60    | 2.0    | 40    | 1.5    | 33    | 1.5    |
| 50 & OVER     | 28    | 0.8    | 30    | 0.9    | 30    | 0.9    | 34    | 1.1    | 21    | 0.8    | 20    | 0.8    |
| TOTAL OVER 40 | 202   | 6.0    | 201   | 5.7    | 196   | 5.8    | 221   | 7.3    | 165   | 6.2    | 163   | 7.1    |
| TOTAL         | 3,342 | 100.0% | 3,510 | 100.0% | 3,421 | 100.0% | 3,025 | 100.0% | 2,672 | 100.0% | 2,278 | 100.0% |
| MEDIAN AGE    |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |
| IN YEARS      | 22.6  |        | 22.7  |        | 22.7  |        | 23.0  |        | 23.1  |        | 23.9  |        |

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| ATTAINED<br>AGE | 1973  | 1973   | 1974  | 1974   | 1975  | 1975   | 1976  | 1976   | 1977  | 1977   | 1978  | 1978   |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 17              | 43    | 2.0    | 44    | 2.1    | 34    | 1.7    | 35    | 1.8    | 33    | 1.7    | 20    | 1.0    |
| 18              | 122   | 5.5    | 121   | 5.3    | 119   | 5.9    | 109   | 5.6    | 104   | 5.4    | 93    | 4.9    |
| 19              | 191   | 8.7    | 188   | 9.1    | 189   | 9.4    | 185   | 9.4    | 174   | 9.0    | 168   | 8.8    |
| 20              | 238   | 10.8   | 200   | 9.7    | 197   | 9.8    | 194   | 9.8    | 190   | 9.8    | 187   | 9.8    |
| 21              | 221   | 10.1   | 204   | 9.9    | 179   | 8.9    | 171   | 8.8    | 168   | 8.6    | 174   | 9.1    |
| 22              | 167   | 7.6    | 164   | 7.9    | 157   | 7.8    | 142   | 7.3    | 140   | 7.5    | 141   | 7.4    |
| 23              | 134   | 6.1    | 120   | 5.8    | 122   | 6.1    | 118   | 6.0    | 115   | 6.0    | 116   | 6.1    |
| 24              | 113   | 5.1    | 99    | 4.8    | 98    | 4.9    | 99    | 5.1    | 101   | 5.2    | 100   | 5.2    |
| 25              | 99    | 4.5    | 91    | 4.4    | 86    | 4.3    | 86    | 4.4    | 87    | 4.5    | 89    | 4.6    |
| 26              | 88    | 4.0    | 81    | 3.9    | 81    | 4.0    | 76    | 3.9    | 77    | 4.0    | 77    | 4.0    |
| 27              | 61    | 2.8    | 77    | 3.7    | 72    | 3.6    | 72    | 3.7    | 69    | 3.5    | 68    | 3.6    |
| 28              | 52    | 2.4    | 49    | 2.4    | 71    | 3.5    | 66    | 3.4    | 65    | 3.3    | 61    | 3.2    |
| 29              | 51    | 2.3    | 47    | 2.3    | 47    | 2.3    | 66    | 3.4    | 61    | 3.1    | 59    | 3.1    |
| 30              | 52    | 2.4    | 47    | 2.3    | 45    | 2.2    | 44    | 2.3    | 62    | 3.2    | 56    | 3.0    |
| 31              | 48    | 2.2    | 50    | 2.4    | 45    | 2.3    | 43    | 2.2    | 42    | 2.2    | 59    | 3.2    |
| 32              | 46    | 2.1    | 46    | 2.2    | 49    | 2.4    | 43    | 2.2    | 41    | 2.1    | 40    | 2.2    |
| 33              | 46    | 2.1    | 44    | 2.1    | 44    | 2.2    | 47    | 2.4    | 42    | 2.2    | 39    | 2.2    |
| 34              | 47    | 2.1    | 44    | 2.1    | 43    | 2.2    | 43    | 2.2    | 46    | 2.4    | 41    | 2.1    |
| 35              | 50    | 2.3    | 45    | 2.2    | 44    | 2.2    | 42    | 2.2    | 42    | 2.2    | 45    | 2.4    |
| 36              | 51    | 2.3    | 48    | 2.3    | 44    | 2.2    | 42    | 2.2    | 41    | 2.1    | 41    | 2.1    |
| 37              | 49    | 2.2    | 46    | 2.2    | 43    | 2.1    | 39    | 2.0    | 39    | 2.0    | 38    | 2.0    |
| 38              | 42    | 1.9    | 41    | 2.0    | 37    | 1.9    | 35    | 1.8    | 34    | 1.8    | 34    | 2.0    |
| 39              | 34    | 1.6    | 34    | 1.6    | 31    | 1.6    | 29    | 1.5    | 29    | 1.5    | 28    | 1.5    |
| 40 - 44         | 104   | 4.7    | 96    | 4.6    | 92    | 4.5    | 89    | 4.5    | 88    | 4.7    | 86    | 4.5    |
| 45 - 49         | 32    | 1.5    | 30    | 1.6    | 31    | 1.5    | 31    | 1.5    | 31    | 1.6    | 31    | 1.6    |
| 50 & OVER       | 15    | 0.7    | 12    | 0.6    | 9     | 0.5    | 8     | 0.4    | 7     | 0.4    | 8     | 0.4    |
| TOTAL OVER 40   | 151   | 6.9    | 138   | 6.8    | 132   | 6.5    | 128   | 6.4    | 126   | 6.7    | 125   | 6.5    |
| TOTAL           | 2,196 | 100.0% | 2,068 | 100.0% | 2,009 | 100.0% | 1,954 | 100.0% | 1,928 | 100.0% | 1,899 | 100.0% |
| MEDIAN AGE      |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |
| IN YEARS        | 23.9  |        | 24.0  |        | 24.1  |        | 24.2  |        | 24.4  |        | 24.3  |        |

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| ATTAINED<br>AGE | 1979  | 1979   | 1980  | 1980   | 1981  | 1981   | 1982  | 1982   | 1983  | 1983   | 1984  | 1984   |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 17              | 19    | 1.0    | 21    | 1.1    | 14    | 0.8    | 9     | 0.5    | 7     | .4     | 7     | .4     |
| 18              | 97    | 5.2    | 98    | 5.3    | 89    | 4.7    | 75    | 3.9    | 65    | 3.4    | 66    | 3.4    |
| 19              | 157   | 8.4    | 159   | 8.5    | 154   | 8.2    | 143   | 7.5    | 137   | 7.2    | 128   | 6.7    |
| 20              | 181   | 9.7    | 178   | 9.6    | 182   | 9.7    | 173   | 9.1    | 166   | 8.7    | 163   | 8.5    |
| 21              | 167   | 9.0    | 168   | 9.0    | 170   | 9.1    | 173   | 9.1    | 165   | 8.6    | 162   | 8.4    |
| 22              | 141   | 7.6    | 139   | 7.5    | 142   | 7.6    | 149   | 7.8    | 151   | 7.9    | 146   | 7.6    |
| 23              | 113   | 6.1    | 116   | 6.2    | 118   | 6.3    | 126   | 6.6    | 131   | 6.8    | 133   | 6.9    |
| 24              | 97    | 5.2    | 97    | 5.2    | 102   | 5.4    | 108   | 5.7    | 113   | 5.9    | 117   | 6.1    |
| 25              | 86    | 4.6    | 85    | 4.6    | 88    | 4.7    | 96    | 5.0    | 99    | 5.2    | 102   | 5.3    |
| 26              | 77    | 4.2    | 76    | 4.1    | 78    | 4.2    | 84    | 4.4    | 88    | 4.6    | 90    | 4.7    |
| 27              | 69    | 3.7    | 69    | 3.7    | 70    | 3.7    | 74    | 3.9    | 78    | 4.1    | 81    | 4.2    |
| 28              | 60    | 3.2    | 62    | 3.3    | 64    | 3.4    | 67    | 3.5    | 70    | 3.7    | 72    | 3.7    |
| 29              | 54    | 2.9    | 55    | 2.9    | 58    | 3.1    | 61    | 3.2    | 64    | 3.3    | 65    | 3.4    |
| 30              | 54    | 2.9    | 51    | 2.7    | 52    | 2.8    | 56    | 2.9    | 59    | 3.1    | 60    | 3.1    |
| 31              | 53    | 2.8    | 51    | 2.7    | 49    | 2.6    | 51    | 2.7    | 54    | 2.8    | 55    | 2.9    |
| 32              | 55    | 3.0    | 51    | 2.7    | 50    | 2.7    | 48    | 2.5    | 49    | 2.6    | 51    | 2.7    |
| 33              | 42    | 2.2    | 53    | 2.9    | 50    | 2.6    | 49    | 2.6    | 46    | 2.4    | 47    | 2.4    |
| 34              | 37    | 2.0    | 41    | 2.2    | 53    | 2.8    | 49    | 2.6    | 48    | 2.5    | 45    | 2.3    |
| 35              | 38    | 2.1    | 36    | 1.9    | 40    | 2.1    | 52    | 2.7    | 48    | 2.5    | 46    | 2.4    |
| 36              | 43    | 2.3    | 38    | 2.0    | 36    | 1.9    | 40    | 2.1    | 51    | 2.7    | 46    | 2.4    |
| 37              | 39    | 2.1    | 40    | 2.2    | 36    | 1.9    | 34    | 1.8    | 38    | 2.0    | 49    | 2.5    |
| 38              | 34    | 1.8    | 34    | 1.8    | 36    | 1.9    | 33    | 1.7    | 31    | 1.6    | 35    | 1.8    |
| 39              | 28    | 1.5    | 28    | 1.5    | 29    | 1.5    | 31    | 1.6    | 29    | 1.5    | 28    | 1.4    |
| 40 - 44         | 82    | 4.4    | 81    | 4.3    | 84    | 4.4    | 85    | 4.5    | 90    | 4.7    | 90    | 4.7    |
| 45 - 49         | 28    | 1.5    | 27    | 1.4    | 28    | 1.5    | 28    | 1.5    | 29    | 1.5    | 29    | 1.5    |
| 50 & OVER       | 8     | .4     | 8     | .3     | 8     | .4     | 9     | 0.4    | 8     | .4     | 8     | .4     |
| TOTAL OVER 40   | 118   | 6.3    | 116   | 6.0    | 120   | 6.4    | 122   | 6.4    | 127   | 6.6    | 119   | 6.2    |
| TOTAL           | 1,859 | 100.0% | 1,864 | 100.0% | 1,882 | 100.0% | 1,906 | 100.0% | 1,914 | 100.1% | 1,921 | 100.0% |
| MEDIAN AGE      |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |        |
| IN YEARS        | 24.5  |        | 24.4  |        | 24.6  |        | 24.8  |        | 24.6  |        | 24.7  |        |

SEE NOTE AFTER TABLE 2-17A

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| ATTAINED<br>AGE        | 1983 | 1983   | 1984 | 1984   |
|------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| 17                     | 1    | .3     | 1    | .4     |
| 18                     | 6    | 2.8    | 6    | 3.1    |
| 19                     | 13   | 6.7    | 12   | 6.1    |
| 20                     | 18   | 9.3    | 16   | 8.2    |
| 21                     | 20   | 10.1   | 19   | 9.3    |
| 22                     | 20   | 10.2   | 19   | 9.5    |
| 23                     | 18   | 9.0    | 18   | 9.2    |
| 24                     | 16   | 8.2    | 16   | 8.0    |
| 25                     | 14   | 6.9    | 15   | 7.3    |
| 26                     | 12   | 6.2    | 12   | 6.1    |
| 27                     | 10   | 5.4    | 11   | 5.5    |
| 28                     | 9    | 4.6    | 10   | 4.8    |
| 29                     | 8    | 4.1    | 8    | 4.2    |
| 30                     | 7    | 3.4    | 7    | 3.6    |
| 31                     | 5    | 2.7    | 6    | 3.0    |
| 32                     | 4    | 2.2    | 5    | 2.5    |
| 33                     | 3    | 1.7    | 4    | 2.1    |
| 34                     | 3    | 1.4    | 3    | 1.6    |
| 35                     | 2    | 1.1    | 3    | 1.3    |
| 36                     | 2    | 1.0    | 2    | 1.0    |
| 37                     | 1    | .6     | 2    | .9     |
| 38                     | 1    | .4     | 1    | .5     |
| 39                     | 1    | .3     | 1    | .4     |
| 40 - 44                | 2    | .9     | 2    | 1.0    |
| 45 - 49                | 1    | .3     | 1    | .3     |
| 50 & OVER              | *    | .2     | *    | .2     |
| TOTAL OVER 40          | 3    | 1.4    | 3    | 1.3    |
| TOTAL                  | 197  | 100.0% | 200  | 100.0% |
| MEDIAN AGE<br>IN YEARS | 23.6 |        | 23.7 |        |

\* LESS THAN 500  
SEE NOTE ON FOLLOWING PAGE

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA, AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1971 THROUGH 1984 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

| PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL                         | 1971  | 1973 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1979 | 1981 | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>                               |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE<br>COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS | 76.8  | 82.0 | 86.2 | 86.6 | 88.3 | 88.7 | 91.7 | 92.9  | 92.2  | 92.2  |
| COLLEGE                                             | 85.0  | 88.0 | 92.0 | 92.0 | 93.7 | 93.9 | 95.7 | 96.2  | 95.9  | 95.5  |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                              | 91.0  | 93.6 | 95.0 | 94.6 | 96.1 | 96.1 | 97.0 | 97.5  | 97.2  | 96.6  |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL                          | 99.9  | 99.5 | 99.4 | 99.3 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 99.9  | 99.9  | 99.9  |
| <b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>                        |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE<br>COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS | 82.1  | 87.4 | 91.2 | 91.6 | 93.5 | 93.6 | 95.8 | 96.9  | 97.2  | 97.4  |
| COLLEGE                                             | 89.9  | 93.5 | 95.6 | 95.7 | 97.4 | 97.1 | 98.2 | 98.6  | 98.9  | 98.9  |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                              | 94.4  | 96.6 | 97.5 | 97.1 | 98.6 | 98.2 | 98.9 | 99.1  | 99.3  | 99.3  |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL                          | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.4 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| <b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>                             |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE<br>COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS | 2.9   | 4.8  | 8.1  | 9.5  | 11.0 | 13.0 | 17.3 | 18.6  | 20.6  | 17.5  |
| COLLEGE                                             | 15.9  | 22.3 | 31.3 | 35.3 | 39.9 | 44.8 | 50.0 | 51.8  | 53.8  | 47.3  |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                              | 42.7  | 50.7 | 55.4 | 56.2 | 59.4 | 63.3 | 64.0 | 67.0  | 66.9  | 58.8  |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL                          | 99.5  | 98.8 | 98.2 | 98.2 | 96.8 | 99.9 | 99.6 | 99.9  | 99.9  | 100.0 |

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1971 THROUGH 1984 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

| PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL                         | 1971 | 1973 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1979 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| ENLISTED                                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE<br>COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS | 5.0  | 1.9  | 1.6  | 2.4  | 2.7  | 2.1  | 1.5  | 1.9  | 2.2  | 2.1   |
| COLLEGE                                             | 11.9 | 7.8  | 7.8  | 9.0  | 9.5  | 8.7  | 6.8  | 9.4  | 10.7 | 10.7  |
| COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE                              | 22.5 | 15.8 | 16.6 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 17.3 | 15.2 | 18.8 | 21.6 | 22.5  |
| GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL                          | 85.6 | 86.2 | 87.4 | 87.8 | 87.8 | 89.4 | 90.8 | 90.4 | 93.2 | 94.2  |
| COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL                          | 98.1 | 98.7 | 99.0 | 96.7 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 98.9 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 99.8  |
| GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL                         | 99.3 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 100.0 |

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

## TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|---------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 31 MAY 1945 | 266,256 | 82,772   | 183,484                            |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 14,458  | 7,982    | 6,476                              |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 18,081  | 8,536    | 9,545                              |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 22,069  | 8,455    | 13,614                             |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 39,625  | 13,958   | 25,667                             |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 45,934  | 15,174   | 30,760                             |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 45,485  | 14,436   | 31,049                             |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 38,600  | 12,801   | 25,799                             |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 35,191  | 11,373   | 23,818                             |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 33,646  | 11,175   | 22,471                             |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 32,173  | 11,212   | 20,961                             |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 31,176  | 10,809   | 20,367                             |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 31,718  | 10,822   | 20,896                             |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 31,550  | 10,772   | 20,778                             |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 32,071  | 10,784   | 21,287                             |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 32,213  | 11,168   | 21,045                             |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 30,771  | 10,556   | 20,215                             |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 29,795  | 10,609   | 19,186                             |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 30,610  | 10,647   | 19,963                             |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 32,589  | 11,293   | 21,296                             |

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|---------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 30 JUN 1967 | 35,173  | 12,619   | 22,554                             |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 38,397  | 13,344   | 25,053                             |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 39,506  | 13,183   | 26,323                             |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 41,479  | 13,102   | 28,377                             |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 42,775  | 12,907   | 29,868                             |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 45,033  | 12,636   | 32,397                             |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 55,402  | 12,775   | 42,627                             |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 74,715  | 13,140   | 61,575                             |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 96,868  | 13,596   | 83,272                             |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 109,133 | 13,741   | 95,392                             |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 111,753 | 14,169   | 97,584                             |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 118,966 | 15,292   | 103,674                            |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 134,312 | 16,715   | 117,597                            |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 151,082 | 18,959   | 132,123                            |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 171,418 | 21,466   | 149,952                            |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 184,651 | 23,326   | 161,325                            |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 189,048 | 25,275   | 163,773                            |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 197,878 | 26,973   | 170,905                            |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 202,830 | 28,665   | 174,165                            |

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|---------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 31 MAY 1945 | 155,870 | 62,775   | 93,095                             |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 8,095   | 4,829    | 3,266                              |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 9,277   | 5,021    | 4,256                              |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 10,982  | 4,431    | 6,551                              |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 17,853  | 6,970    | 10,883                             |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 17,434  | 7,206    | 10,228                             |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 15,261  | 6,501    | 8,760                              |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 12,594  | 5,807    | 6,787                              |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 12,938  | 5,222    | 7,716                              |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 12,646  | 4,876    | 7,770                              |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 11,730  | 4,574    | 7,156                              |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 11,464  | 4,390    | 7,074                              |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 12,168  | 4,331    | 7,837                              |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 12,542  | 4,263    | 8,279                              |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 12,811  | 4,251    | 8,560                              |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 13,074  | 4,353    | 8,721                              |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 12,144  | 3,852    | 8,292                              |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 11,730  | 3,772    | 7,958                              |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 12,326  | 3,806    | 8,520                              |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 13,322  | 4,143    | 9,179                              |

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

## ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 30 JUN 1967 | 14,483 | 4,742    | 9,741                              |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 15,807 | 5,096    | 10,711                             |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 15,878 | 5,157    | 10,721                             |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 16,724 | 5,248    | 11,476                             |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 16,865 | 5,040    | 11,825                             |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 16,771 | 4,422    | 12,349                             |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 20,736 | 4,279    | 16,457                             |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 30,715 | 4,388    | 26,327                             |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 42,295 | 4,594    | 37,701                             |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 48,650 | 4,844    | 43,806                             |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 49,611 | 5,150    | 44,461                             |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 51,790 | 5,696    | 46,094                             |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 56,841 | 6,292    | 50,549                             |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 62,017 | 6,866    | 55,151                             |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 69,338 | 7,609    | 61,729                             |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 73,653 | 8,349    | 65,304                             |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 73,104 | 9,033    | 64,071                             |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 76,025 | 9,490    | 66,535                             |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 77,356 | 10,230   | 67,126                             |

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

## NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 31 MAY 1945 | 92,021 | 19,188   | 72,833                             |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 4,030  | 2,412    | 1,618                              |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 5,131  | 2,511    | 2,620                              |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 5,193  | 2,447    | 2,746                              |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 9,458  | 4,190    | 5,268                              |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 11,268 | 4,026    | 7,242                              |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 11,644 | 3,636    | 8,008                              |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 10,218 | 3,273    | 6,945                              |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 8,643  | 2,936    | 5,707                              |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 8,066  | 2,852    | 5,214                              |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 7,668  | 2,831    | 4,837                              |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 7,247  | 2,696    | 4,551                              |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 7,723  | 2,738    | 4,985                              |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 8,071  | 2,711    | 5,360                              |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 8,672  | 2,736    | 5,936                              |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 8,666  | 2,740    | 5,926                              |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 8,216  | 2,660    | 5,556                              |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 7,741  | 2,678    | 5,063                              |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 7,862  | 2,601    | 5,261                              |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 8,196  | 2,808    | 5,388                              |

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

## NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 30 JUN 967  | 8,521  | 3,018    | 5,503                              |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 8,696  | 3,032    | 5,664                              |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 8,636  | 2,884    | 5,752                              |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 8,683  | 2,888    | 5,795                              |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 8,801  | 2,871    | 5,930                              |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 9,442  | 3,185    | 6,257                              |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 12,628 | 3,454    | 9,174                              |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 17,030 | 3,649    | 13,381                             |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 21,174 | 3,676    | 17,498                             |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 22,832 | 3,544    | 19,288                             |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 23,004 | 3,563    | 19,441                             |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 23,255 | 3,791    | 19,464                             |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 25,292 | 3,980    | 21,312                             |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 29,402 | 4,358    | 25,044                             |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 34,980 | 4,877    | 30,103                             |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 39,903 | 5,345    | 34,558                             |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 43,061 | 5,740    | 37,321                             |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 47,092 | 6,300    | 40,792                             |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 49,133 | 6,553    | 42,580                             |

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

## MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 31 MAY 1945 | 18,365 | 809      | 17,556                             |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 167    | 8        | 159                                |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 353    | 31       | 322                                |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 580    | 45       | 535                                |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 2,065  | 63       | 2,002                              |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 2,462  | 115      | 2,347                              |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 2,662  | 160      | 2,502                              |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 2,502  | 163      | 2,339                              |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 2,248  | 135      | 2,113                              |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 1,747  | 113      | 1,634                              |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 1,617  | 107      | 1,510                              |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 1,645  | 115      | 1,530                              |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 1,826  | 123      | 1,703                              |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 1,611  | 123      | 1,488                              |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 1,612  | 117      | 1,495                              |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 1,697  | 121      | 1,576                              |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 1,698  | 135      | 1,563                              |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 1,448  | 128      | 1,320                              |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 1,581  | 140      | 1,441                              |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 1,832  | 153      | 1,679                              |

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)  
MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|-------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 30 JUN 1967 | 2,311 | 189      | 2,122                              |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 2,780 | 225      | 2,555                              |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 2,727 | 284      | 2,443                              |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 2,418 | 299      | 2,119                              |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 2,259 | 278      | 1,981                              |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 2,329 | 263      | 2,066                              |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 2,288 | 315      | 1,973                              |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 2,738 | 336      | 2,402                              |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 3,186 | 345      | 2,841                              |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 3,449 | 386      | 3,063                              |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 3,452 | 401      | 3,051                              |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 3,928 | 422      | 3,506                              |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 5,085 | 433      | 4,652                              |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 5,960 | 459      | 5,501                              |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 6,706 | 487      | 6,219                              |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 7,617 | 526      | 7,091                              |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 8,435 | 560      | 7,875                              |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 8,896 | 623      | 8,273                              |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 9,225 | 648      | 8,577                              |

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS           | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 31 MAY 1945 |        | INCLUDED WITH ARMY |                                    |
| 30 JUN 1948 | 2,166  | 733                | 1,433                              |
| 30 JUN 1949 | 3,320  | 973                | 2,347                              |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 5,314  | 1,532              | 3,782                              |
| 30 JUN 1951 | 10,249 | 2,735              | 7,514                              |
| 30 JUN 1952 | 14,770 | 3,827              | 10,943                             |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 15,918 | 4,139              | 11,779                             |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 13,286 | 3,558              | 9,728                              |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 11,362 | 3,080              | 8,282                              |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 11,187 | 3,334 B/           | 7,853                              |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 11,158 | 3,700 B/           | 7,458                              |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 10,820 | 3,608 B/           | 7,212                              |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 10,001 | 3,630              | 6,371                              |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 9,326  | 3,675              | 5,651                              |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 8,976  | 3,680              | 5,296                              |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 8,776  | 3,954              | 4,822                              |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 8,713  | 3,909              | 4,804                              |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 8,876  | 4,031              | 4,845                              |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 8,841  | 4,100              | 4,741                              |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 9,239  | 4,189              | 5,050                              |

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

| DATE        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED AND<br>OFFICER CANDIDATES |
|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 30 JUN 1967 | 9,858  | 4,670    | 5,188                              |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 11,114 | 4,991    | 6,123                              |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 12,265 | 4,858    | 7,407                              |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 13,654 | 4,667    | 8,987                              |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 14,850 | 4,718    | 10,132                             |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 16,491 | 4,766    | 11,725                             |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 19,750 | 4,727    | 15,023                             |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 24,232 | 4,767    | 19,465                             |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 30,213 | 4,981    | 25,232                             |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 34,202 | 4,967    | 29,235                             |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 35,686 | 5,055    | 30,631                             |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 39,993 | 5,383    | 34,610                             |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 47,094 | 6,010    | 41,084                             |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 53,703 | 7,276    | 46,427                             |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 60,394 | 8,493    | 51,901                             |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 63,478 | 9,106    | 54,372                             |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 64,448 | 9,942    | 54,506                             |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 65,865 | 10,560   | 55,305                             |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 67,116 | 11,234   | 55,882                             |

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

| MILITARY SERVICE               | FY 1977 | FY 1978 | FY 1979 | FY 1980 | FY 1981 | FY 1982 | FY 1983 | FY 1984 |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</b> |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL PROCUREMENT              | 594.2   | 512.6   | 527.3   | 581.8   | 571.5   | 560.5   | 558.8   | 549.3   |
| INDUCTIONS                     | *       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS              | 381.3   | 308.4   | 310.4   | 355.6   | 320.7   | 297.8   | 301.8   | 305.2   |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS        | 172.0   | 162.9   | 171.0   | 178.9   | 194.8   | 211.5   | 211.4   | 205.9   |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS            | 18.2    | 15.9    | 18.3    | 24.8    | 34.1    | 27.3    | 24.2    | 18.1    |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/     | 22.7    | 25.4    | 27.7    | 22.4    | 21.9    | 23.9    | 21.5    | 20.2    |
| <b>ARMY</b>                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL PROCUREMENT              | 258.1   | 216.6   | 232.8   | 264.9   | 218.2   | 216.8   | 229.4   | 220.3   |
| INDUCTIONS                     | *       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS              | 173.0   | 128.3   | 133.2   | 163.1   | 120.7   | 122.8   | 135.0   | 133.6   |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS        | 71.1    | 74.2    | 81.3    | 83.0    | 78.1    | 84.2    | 81.9    | 76.6    |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS            | 10.4    | 9.0     | 11.6    | 13.6    | 18.3    | 9.1     | 11.6    | 9.5     |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/     | 3.6     | 5.1     | 6.7     | 5.2     | 1.1     | .7      | .9      | .6      |
| <b>NAVY</b>                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL PROCUREMENT              | 143.2   | 121.0   | 114.8   | 127.1   | 147.0   | 135.6   | 131.1   | 137.8   |
| INDUCTIONS                     | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS              | 90.3    | 70.1    | 65.6    | 75.1    | 79.1    | 63.9    | 64.4    | 68.6    |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS        | 29.7    | 27.4    | 25.4    | 29.9    | 39.6    | 40.3    | 40.5    | 47.5    |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS            | 4.4     | 4.2     | 3.9     | 6.0     | 9.0     | 9.9     | 7.4     | 5.4     |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY        | 18.8    | 19.3    | 20.0    | 16.1    | 19.3    | 21.5    | 18.8    | 16.4    |

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

\* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

| MILITARY SERVICE             | FY 1977 | FY 1978 | FY 1979 | FY 1980 | FY 1981 | FY 1982 | FY 1983 | FY 1984 |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>MARINE CORPS</b>          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS | 58.9    | 55.9    | 56.0    | 57.8    | 60.9    | 60.1    | 57.1    | 64.7    |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS            | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS      | 45.3    | 41.6    | 41.4    | 42.0    | 41.0    | 39.7    | 39.1    | 41.0    |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS          | 11.4    | 12.0    | 12.2    | 12.3    | 15.6    | 15.5    | 14.5    | 18.9    |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY      | 2.2     | 1.4     | 1.5     | 2.6     | 3.2     | 3.6     | 2.2     | 2.0     |
|                              | *       | .9      | .8      | .9      | 1.1     | 1.3     | 1.4     | 2.8     |
| <b>AIR FORCE</b>             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS | 134.3   | 119.0   | 123.7   | 132.0   | 145.5   | 148.0   | 141.2   | 126.4   |
| FIRST ENLISTMENTS            | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS      | 73.0    | 68.4    | 70.1    | 75.5    | 79.9    | 71.5    | 63.3    | 62.0    |
| OTHER REENLISTMENTS          | 59.8    | 49.2    | 52.1    | 53.8    | 61.6    | 71.5    | 74.5    | 62.8    |
| RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/   | 1.3     | 1.2     | 1.2     | 2.5     | 3.6     | 4.7     | 3.0     | 1.2     |
|                              | .2      | .2      | .2      | .2      | .3      | .3      | .4      | .5      |

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

\* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |         |        |                 | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL            | ARMY    | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS |              |
| FY 1976           |                  |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 339,039          | 123,397 | 83,264 | 24,641          | 107,737      |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 171,260          | 52,920  | 41,394 | 10,207          | 66,739       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 50.5%            | 42.9%   | 49.7%  | 41.4%           | 61.9%        |
| FY 1977           |                  |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 94,071           | 36,371  | 22,064 | 8,648           | 26,988       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 46,103           | 15,490  | 9,717  | 2,663           | 18,233       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 49.0%            | 42.6%   | 44.0%  | 30.8%           | 67.6%        |
| FY 1977           |                  |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 327,589          | 138,910 | 71,553 | 26,491          | 90,635       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 178,425          | 71,951  | 35,375 | 11,345          | 59,754       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 54.5%            | 51.8%   | 49.4%  | 42.8%           | 65.9%        |
| FY 1978           |                  |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 310,978          | 138,571 | 70,003 | 28,134          | 74,270       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 171,282          | 74,718  | 35,333 | 12,037          | 49,194       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 55.1%            | 53.9%   | 50.5%  | 42.8%           | 66.2%        |
| FY 1979           |                  |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 343,032          | 144,849 | 74,818 | 37,016          | 86,349       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 181,338          | 81,443  | 35,367 | 12,398          | 52,130       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 52.9%            | 56.2%   | 47.3%  | 33.5%           | 60.4%        |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR               | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |         |        |  | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------|--|-----------------|--------------|
|                    | TOTAL            | ARMY    | NAVY   |  |                 |              |
| FY 1980            |                  |         |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES          | 343,425          | 133,010 | 86,251 |  | 35,032          | 89,132       |
| REENLISTMENTS      | 190,260          | 82,793  | 41,556 |  | 12,388          | 53,523       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE  | 55.4%            | 62.2%   | 48.2%  |  | 35.4%           | 60.0%        |
| FY 1981            |                  |         |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES          | 341,428          | 116,743 | 94,303 |  | 36,833          | 93,549       |
| REENLISTMENTS      | 206,917          | 77,892  | 51,519 |  | 15,907          | 61,599       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE  | 60.6%            | 66.7%   | 54.6%  |  | 43.2%           | 65.8%        |
| FY 1982            |                  |         |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES          | 329,296          | 117,331 | 82,192 |  | 32,948          | 96,825       |
| REENLISTMENTS      | 224,465          | 84,631  | 52,254 |  | 16,117          | 71,463       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE  | 68.2%            | 72.1%   | 63.6%  |  | 48.9%           | 73.8%        |
| FY 1983            |                  |         |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES          | 332,718          | 128,084 | 75,173 |  | 34,818          | 94,643       |
| REENLISTMENTS      | 224,909          | 82,369  | 51,201 |  | 16,795          | 74,544       |
| REENLISTMENTS RATE | 67.6%            | 64.3%   | 68.1%  |  | 48.2%           | 78.8%        |
| FY 1984            |                  |         |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES          | 325,572          | 122,340 | 86,828 |  | 34,243          | 82,161       |
| REENLISTMENTS      | 218,139          | 76,954  | 59,394 |  | 19,002          | 62,789       |
| REENLISTMENTS RATE | 67.0%            | 62.9%   | 68.4%  |  | 55.5%           | 76.4%        |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | B/<br>ADJUSTED |         |        |  |        | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL          | ARMY    | NAVY   |  |        |                 |              |
| FY 1976           |                |         |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 357,230        | 136,868 | 86,181 |  | 25,566 |                 | 108,615      |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 189,424        | 66,070  | 45,666 |  | 10,775 |                 | 66,913       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 53.0%          | 48.3%   | 53.0%  |  | 42.1%  |                 | 61.6%        |
| FY 1977           |                |         |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 100,680        | 39,917  | 22,744 |  | 8,980  |                 | 29,039       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 53,017         | 18,985  | 10,820 |  | 2,971  |                 | 20,241       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 52.7%          | 47.6%   | 47.6%  |  | 33.1%  |                 | 69.7%        |
| FY 1977           |                |         |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 330,752        | 138,477 | 71,896 |  | 26,695 |                 | 93,684       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 182,029        | 71,405  | 36,583 |  | 11,481 |                 | 52,560       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 55.0%          | 51.6%   | 50.9%  |  | 43.0%  |                 | 66.8%        |
| FY 1978           |                |         |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 304,083        | 131,518 | 70,082 |  | 27,687 |                 | 74,796       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 165,469        | 67,617  | 36,320 |  | 11,603 |                 | 49,929       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 54.4%          | 51.4%   | 51.8%  |  | 41.9%  |                 | 66.8%        |
| FY 1979           |                |         |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 322,679        | 134,924 | 73,598 |  | 36,668 |                 | 77,489       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 162,994        | 71,505  | 35,488 |  | 12,047 |                 | 43,954       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 50.5%          | 53.0%   | 48.2%  |  | 32.9%  |                 | 56.7%        |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | B/<br>ADJUSTED |         |        |                 | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL          | ARMY    | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS |              |
| <u>FY 1980</u>    |                |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 334,952        | 136,721 | 83,581 | 34,928          | 79,722       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 183,494        | 86,494  | 40,500 | 12,237          | 44,263       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 54.8%          | 63.3%   | 48.5%  | 35.0%           | 55.5%        |
| <u>FY 1981</u>    |                |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 339,304        | 131,957 | 90,462 | 36,395          | 80,490       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 206,315        | 93,105  | 49,039 | 15,510          | 48,661       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 60.8%          | 70.6%   | 54.2%  | 42.6%           | 60.5%        |
| <u>FY 1982</u>    |                |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 325,066        | 126,035 | 84,001 | 33,594          | 81,436       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 222,059        | 93,335  | 54,450 | 12,171          | 62,103       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 68.3%          | 74.1%   | 64.8%  | 36.2%           | 76.3%        |
| <u>FY 1983</u>    |                |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 329,308        | 144,379 | 79,977 | 35,530          | 69,422       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 220,923        | 98,661  | 55,446 | 17,461          | 49,355       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 67.1%          | 68.3%   | 69.3%  | 49.1%           | 71.1%        |
| <u>FY 1984</u>    |                |         |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 317,672        | 133,217 | 88,703 | 31,882          | 63,870       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 209,221        | 87,831  | 60,254 | 16,631          | 44,505       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 65.9%          | 65.9%   | 67.9%  | 52.2%           | 69.7%        |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |        |        |        | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL            | ARMY   | NAVY   |        |                 |              |
| <u>FY 1976</u>    |                  |        |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 188,056          | 69,691 | 52,775 | 17,416 | 48,174          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 56,067           | 14,898 | 18,593 | 4,599  | 17,977          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 29.8%            | 21.4%  | 35.2%  | 26.4%  | 37.3%           |              |
| <u>FY 1977</u>    |                  |        |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 53,534           | 21,494 | 14,773 | 6,451  | 10,816          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 15,232           | 5,086  | 4,856  | 1,166  | 4,124           |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 28.5%            | 23.7%  | 32.9%  | 18.1%  | 38.1%           |              |
| <u>FY 1977</u>    |                  |        |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 167,387          | 67,632 | 42,768 | 18,058 | 38,929          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 58,659           | 22,406 | 15,781 | 5,305  | 15,167          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 35.0%            | 33.1%  | 36.9%  | 29.4%  | 39.0%           |              |
| <u>FY 1978</u>    |                  |        |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 148,475          | 61,695 | 39,361 | 18,512 | 28,907          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 55,136           | 21,983 | 15,868 | 5,390  | 11,895          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 37.1%            | 35.6%  | 40.3%  | 29.1%  | 41.1%           |              |
| <u>FY 1979</u>    |                  |        |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 171,034          | 62,909 | 45,204 | 21,029 | 41,892          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 64,001           | 27,027 | 16,949 | 4,107  | 15,918          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 37.4%            | 43.0%  | 37.5%  | 19.5%  | 38.0%           |              |

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO THE TOTAL ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

AD-A151 534

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS, FY-84. (U) WASHINGTON  
HEADQUARTERS SERVICE (DOD) DIR FOR INFO OP & RPTS.  
1984. DIOR/MOI-84

2/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

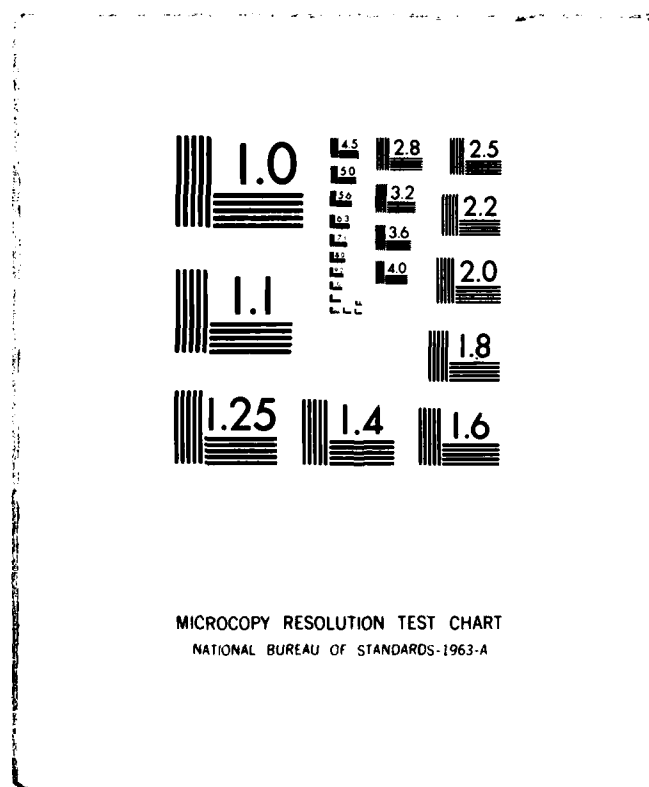
N/L

2 OF 2  
ADA151 534

END  
FILMED  
11 04 85

# 2 OF 2

# AD-A151 534



**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND  
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |        |        |                 | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL            | ARMY   | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS |              |
| <u>FY 1980</u>    |                  |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 165,525          | 50,288 | 53,670 | 19,364          | 42,203       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 64,762           | 25,434 | 19,721 | 4,493           | 15,114       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 39.1%            | 50.6%  | 36.7%  | 23.2%           | 35.8%        |
| <u>FY 1981</u>    |                  |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 161,600          | 38,762 | 55,107 | 23,875          | 43,856       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 69,435           | 21,312 | 22,968 | 6,340           | 18,815       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 43.0%            | 55.0%  | 41.7%  | 26.6%           | 42.9%        |
| <u>FY 1982</u>    |                  |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 148,862          | 36,302 | 43,659 | 21,342          | 47,559       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 77,279           | 21,008 | 21,949 | 7,262           | 27,060       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 51.9%            | 57.9%  | 50.3%  | 34.0%           | 56.9%        |
| <u>FY 1983</u>    |                  |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 148,462          | 39,353 | 39,185 | 22,686          | 47,238       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 76,570           | 16,100 | 21,824 | 7,562           | 31,084       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 51.6%            | 40.9%  | 55.7%  | 33.3%           | 65.8%        |
| <u>FY 1984</u>    |                  |        |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 144,076          | 36,136 | 45,924 | 22,027          | 39,989       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 74,652           | 14,558 | 26,631 | 8,710           | 24,753       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 51.8%            | 40.3%  | 58.0%  | 39.5%           | 61.9%        |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | TOTAL   | ARMY   | B/<br>ADJUSTED |  |        | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   |         |        | NAVY           |  |        |                 |              |
| FY 1976           |         |        |                |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 202,571 | 81,076 | 55,316         |  | 17,947 |                 | 48,232       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 69,398  | 26,024 | 20,893         |  | 5,011  |                 | 17,470       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 34.3%   | 32.1%  | 37.8%          |  | 27.9%  |                 | 36.2%        |
| FY 1977           |         |        |                |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 58,774  | 24,311 | 15,231         |  | 6,715  |                 | 12,517       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 20,396  | 7,862  | 5,333          |  | 1,410  |                 | 5,791        |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 34.7%   | 32.3%  | 35.0%          |  | 21.0%  |                 | 46.3%        |
| FY 1977           |         |        |                |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 170,776 | 68,764 | 42,827         |  | 18,051 |                 | 41,134       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 61,472  | 23,453 | 15,695         |  | 5,252  |                 | 17,072       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 35.9%   | 34.1%  | 36.6%          |  | 29.1%  |                 | 41.5%        |
| FY 1978           |         |        |                |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 144,977 | 58,950 | 38,685         |  | 18,044 |                 | 29,298       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 52,253  | 19,202 | 15,638         |  | 4,950  |                 | 12,463       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 36.0%   | 32.6%  | 40.4%          |  | 27.4%  |                 | 42.5%        |
| FY 1979           |         |        |                |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 159,988 | 59,604 | 44,308         |  | 20,925 |                 | 35,151       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 54,369  | 23,714 | 17,080         |  | 4,010  |                 | 9,565        |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 33.9%   | 39.8%  | 38.5%          |  | 19.2%  |                 | 27.2%        |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF : (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | B/<br>ADJUSTED |        |        |                 |        | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL          | ARMY   | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS |        |              |
| FY 1980           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 161,232        | 52,231 | 51,976 | 19,575          | 37,450 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 61,610         | 27,370 | 19,138 | 4,672           | 10,430 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 38.2%          | 52.4%  | 36.8%  | 23.9%           | 27.9%  |              |
| FY 1981           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 158,676        | 43,013 | 53,583 | 24,120          | 37,960 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 67,709         | 25,563 | 22,521 | 6,630           | 12,995 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 42.7%          | 59.4%  | 42.0%  | 27.5%           | 34.2%  |              |
| FY 1982           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 149,480        | 39,276 | 45,522 | 21,769          | 42,913 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 69,725         | 23,982 | 23,871 | 3,103           | 18,769 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 46.6%          | 61.1%  | 52.4%  | 14.3%           | 43.7%  |              |
| FY 1983           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 143,955        | 45,114 | 41,372 | 23,231          | 34,238 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 71,204         | 21,858 | 23,182 | 8,062           | 18,102 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 49.5%          | 48.5%  | 56.0%  | 34.7%           | 52.9%  |              |
| FY 1984           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 137,437        | 38,519 | 47,311 | 20,642          | 30,965 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 66,800         | 16,941 | 26,813 | 7,317           | 15,729 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 48.6%          | 44.0%  | 56.7%  | 35.4%           | 50.8%  |              |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |        |        |  |        | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL            | ARMY   | NAVY   |  |        |                 |              |
| FY 1976           |                  |        |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 150,983          | 53,706 | 30,489 |  | 7,225  |                 | 59,563       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 115,193          | 38,022 | 22,801 |  | 5,608  |                 | 48,762       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 76.3%            | 70.8%  | 74.8%  |  | 77.6%  |                 | 81.9%        |
| FY 1977           |                  |        |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 40,537           | 14,877 | 7,291  |  | 2,197  |                 | 16,172       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 30,871           | 10,404 | 4,861  |  | 1,497  |                 | 14,109       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 76.2%            | 69.9%  | 66.7%  |  | 68.1%  |                 | 87.2%        |
| FY 1977           |                  |        |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 160,202          | 71,278 | 28,785 |  | 8,433  |                 | 51,706       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 119,766          | 49,545 | 19,594 |  | 6,040  |                 | 44,587       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 74.8%            | 69.5%  | 68.1%  |  | 71.6%  |                 | 86.2%        |
| FY 1978           |                  |        |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 162,503          | 76,876 | 30,642 |  | 9,622  |                 | 45,363       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 116,146          | 52,735 | 19,465 |  | 6,647  |                 | 37,299       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 71.5%            | 68.6%  | 63.5%  |  | 69.1%  |                 | 82.2%        |
| FY 1979           |                  |        |        |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 171,998          | 81,940 | 29,614 |  | 15,987 |                 | 44,457       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 117,337          | 54,416 | 18,418 |  | 8,291  |                 | 36,212       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 68.2%            | 66.4%  | 62.2%  |  | 51.9%  |                 | 81.5%        |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | TOTAL   | ARMY   | A/<br>UNADJUSTED |  |        | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|---------|--------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------|
|                   |         |        | NAVY             |  |        |                 |              |
| FY 1980           |         |        |                  |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 177,900 | 82,722 | 32,581           |  | 15,668 | 46,929          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 125,498 | 57,359 | 21,835           |  | 7,895  | 38,409          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 70.5%   | 69.3%  | 67.0%            |  | 50.4%  | 81.8%           |              |
| FY 1981           |         |        |                  |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 179,828 | 77,981 | 39,196           |  | 12,958 | 49,693          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 137,482 | 56,580 | 28,551           |  | 9,567  | 42,784          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 76.5%   | 72.6%  | 72.8%            |  | 73.8%  | 86.1%           |              |
| FY 1982           |         |        |                  |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 180,434 | 81,029 | 38,533           |  | 11,606 | 49,266          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 147,186 | 63,623 | 30,305           |  | 8,855  | 44,403          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 81.6%   | 78.5%  | 78.6%            |  | 76.3%  | 90.1%           |              |
| FY 1983           |         |        |                  |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 184,256 | 88,731 | 35,988           |  | 12,132 | 47,405          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 148,339 | 66,269 | 29,377           |  | 9,233  | 43,460          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 80.5%   | 74.7%  | 81.6%            |  | 76.1%  | 91.7%           |              |
| FY 1984           |         |        |                  |  |        |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 181,496 | 86,204 | 40,904           |  | 12,216 | 42,172          |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 143,487 | 62,396 | 32,763           |  | 10,292 | 38,036          |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 79.1%   | 72.4%  | 80.1%            |  | 84.3%  | 90.2%           |              |

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | B/<br>ADJUSTED |        |        |                 |        | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL          | ARMY   | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS |        |              |
| FY 1976           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 154,659        | 55,792 | 30,865 | 7,619           | 60,383 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 120,026        | 40,046 | 24,773 | 5,764           | 49,443 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 77.6%          | 71.8%  | 80.3%  | 75.7%           | 81.9%  |              |
| FY 1977           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 41,906         | 15,606 | 7,513  | 2,265           | 16,522 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 32,621         | 11,123 | 5,487  | 1,561           | 14,450 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 77.8%          | 71.3%  | 73.0%  | 68.9%           | 87.5%  |              |
| FY 1977           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 159,976        | 69,713 | 29,069 | 8,644           | 52,550 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 120,557        | 47,952 | 20,888 | 6,229           | 45,488 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 75.3%          | 68.8%  | 71.9%  | 72.1%           | 86.6%  |              |
| FY 1978           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 159,106        | 72,568 | 31,397 | 9,643           | 45,498 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 113,216        | 48,415 | 20,682 | 6,653           | 37,466 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 71.2%          | 66.7%  | 65.9%  | 69.0%           | 82.4%  |              |
| FY 1979           |                |        |        |                 |        |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 162,691        | 75,320 | 29,290 | 15,743          | 42,338 |              |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 109,387        | 47,791 | 18,408 | 8,037           | 35,151 |              |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 67.2%          | 63.5%  | 62.8%  | 51.1%           | 83.0%  |              |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

| YEAR              | B/<br>ADJUSTED |        |        |  | MARINE<br>CORPS | AIR<br>FORCE |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--|-----------------|--------------|
|                   | TOTAL          | ARMY   | NAVY   |  |                 |              |
| <b>FY 1980</b>    |                |        |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 173,720        | 84,490 | 31,605 |  | 15,353          | 42,272       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 121,884        | 59,124 | 21,362 |  | 7,565           | 33,833       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 70.2%          | 70.0%  | 67.6%  |  | 49.3%           | 80.0%        |
| <b>FY 1981</b>    |                |        |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 180,628        | 88,944 | 36,879 |  | 12,275          | 42,530       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 138,606        | 67,542 | 26,518 |  | 8,880           | 35,666       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 76.7%          | 75.9%  | 71.9%  |  | 72.3%           | 83.9%        |
| <b>FY 1982</b>    |                |        |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 175,586        | 86,759 | 38,479 |  | 11,825          | 38,523       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 152,334        | 69,353 | 30,579 |  | 9,068           | 33,727       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 86.8%          | 79.9%  | 79.5%  |  | 76.7%           | 87.6%        |
| <b>FY 1983</b>    |                |        |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 185,353        | 99,265 | 38,605 |  | 12,299          | 35,184       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 149,719        | 76,803 | 32,264 |  | 9,399           | 31,253       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 80.8%          | 77.4%  | 83.6%  |  | 76.4%           | 88.8%        |
| <b>FY 1984</b>    |                |        |        |  |                 |              |
| ELIGIBLES         | 180,235        | 94,698 | 41,392 |  | 11,240          | 32,905       |
| REENLISTMENTS     | 142,421        | 70,890 | 33,441 |  | 9,314           | 28,776       |
| REENLISTMENT RATE | 79.0%          | 74.9%  | 80.8%  |  | 82.9%           | 87.5%        |

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

★ ESTIMATED  
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | TOTAL  | ARMY   |          |          | NAVY   |          |          | MARINE CORPS |          |          |
|------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|      |        | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL        | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |
| 1809 | 12,375 | 6,977  | 533      | 6,444    | 4,875* | 450      | 4,425    | 523          | 10       | 513      |
| 1810 | 11,554 | 5,956  | 441      | 5,515    | 5,149* | 450      | 4,699    | 449          | 9        | 440      |
| 1811 | 11,528 | 5,608  | 396      | 5,212    | 5,364  | 454      | 4,910    | 556          | 14       | 542      |
| 1812 | 12,631 | 6,586  | 299      | 6,387    | 5,452  | 442      | 5,010    | 493          | 10       | 483      |
| 1813 | 25,152 | 19,036 | 1,476    | 17,560   | 5,525* | 525      | 5,000    | 591          | 12       | 579      |
| 1814 | 46,858 | 38,186 | 2,271    | 35,915   | 8,024* | 524      | 7,500    | 648          | 11       | 637      |
| 1815 | 40,885 | 33,424 | 2,272    | 31,152   | 6,773  | 531      | 6,242    | 688          | 8        | 680      |
| 1816 | 16,743 | 10,231 | 735      | 9,496    | 6,040* | 500      | 5,540    | 472          | 21       | 451      |
| 1817 | 14,606 | 8,446  | 647      | 7,799    | 5,494* | 494      | 5,000    | 666          | 14       | 652      |
| 1818 | 14,260 | 8,155  | 697      | 7,458    | 5,545* | 545      | 5,000    | 560          | 24       | 536      |
| 1819 | 13,259 | 8,506  | 705      | 7,801    | 4,068  | 568      | 3,500    | 685          | 21       | 664      |
| 1820 | 15,113 | 10,554 | 696      | 9,858    | 3,988  | 537      | 3,451    | 571          | 19       | 552      |
| 1821 | 10,587 | 5,773  | 547      | 5,226    | 3,935  | 484      | 3,451    | 879          | 35       | 844      |
| 1822 | 9,863  | 5,358  | 512      | 4,846    | 3,774  | 534      | 3,240    | 731          | 23       | 708      |
| 1823 | 10,871 | 6,117  | 525      | 5,592    | 4,053* | 553      | 3,500    | 701          | 20       | 681      |
| 1824 | 11,008 | 5,973  | 532      | 5,441    | 4,095  | 531      | 3,564    | 940          | 50       | 890      |
| 1825 | 11,089 | 5,903  | 562      | 5,341    | 4,405  | 505      | 3,900    | 781          | 35       | 746      |
| 1826 | 11,586 | 5,989  | 540      | 5,449    | 4,762  | 471      | 4,291    | 835          | 39       | 796      |
| 1827 | 11,627 | 5,885  | 546      | 5,339    | 4,796  | 505      | 4,291    | 946          | 43       | 903      |
| 1828 | 11,431 | 5,702  | 540      | 5,162    | 4,797  | 506      | 4,291    | 932          | 40       | 892      |

\* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | ARMY   |                |          | NAVY    |          |          | MARINE CORPS |          |          |
|------|--------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|      | TOTAL  | TOTAL OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL        | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |
| 1829 | 12,096 | 6,332          | 5,724    | 4,869   | 555      | 4,314    | 895          | 43       | 852      |
| 1830 | 11,942 | 6,122          | 5,495    | 4,929   | 615      | 4,314    | 891          | 37       | 854      |
| 1831 | 11,173 | 6,055          | 5,442    | 4,303   | 612      | 3,691    | 815          | 35       | 780      |
| 1832 | 12,478 | 6,268          | 5,609    | 5,312   | 642      | 4,670    | 898          | 38       | 860      |
| 1833 | 12,895 | 6,579          | 5,913    | 5,420   | 664      | 4,756    | 896          | 43       | 853      |
| 1834 | 13,396 | 7,030          | 6,361    | 5,451   | 635      | 4,756    | 915          | 46       | 869      |
| 1835 | 14,311 | 7,337          | 6,657    | 5,557   | 756      | 4,801    | 1,417        | 68       | 1,349    |
| 1836 | 16,874 | 9,945          | 9,088*   | 5,588   | 787      | 4,801    | 1,341        | 43       | 1,298    |
| 1837 | 22,462 | 12,449         | 11,576   | 8,452   | 901      | 7,551    | 1,561        | 37       | 1,524    |
| 1838 | 17,948 | 9,197          | 8,480    | 7,656   | 847      | 6,809    | 1,095        | 28       | 1,067    |
| 1839 | 19,317 | 10,691         | 9,942    | 7,676   | 922      | 6,754    | 950          | 34       | 916      |
| 1840 | 21,616 | 12,330         | 11,541   | 8,017   | 932      | 7,085    | 1,269        | 46       | 1,223    |
| 1841 | 20,793 | 11,319         | 10,565   | 8,274   | 940      | 7,334    | 1,200        | 44       | 1,156    |
| 1842 | 22,851 | 10,780         | 9,999    | 10,782  | 998      | 9,784    | 1,289        | 46       | 1,243    |
| 1843 | 20,741 | 9,102          | 8,297    | 10,555* | 1,055    | 9,500    | 1,084        | 43       | 1,041    |
| 1844 | 20,919 | 8,730          | 7,917    | 11,103  | 1,063    | 10,040   | 1,086        | 40       | 1,046    |
| 1845 | 20,726 | 8,509          | 7,683    | 11,189  | 1,095    | 10,094   | 1,028        | 42       | 986      |
| 1846 | 39,165 | 27,867         | 25,864*  | 10,131  | 1,053    | 9,078    | 1,167        | 41       | 1,126    |
| 1847 | 57,761 | 44,736         | 41,873*  | 11,193  | 1,126    | 10,067   | 1,832        | 75       | 1,757    |
| 1848 | 60,308 | 47,319         | 44,454   | 11,238  | 1,141    | 10,097   | 1,751        | 42       | 1,709    |

\* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | TOTAL     | ARMY      |          |          | NAVY    |          |          | MARINE CORPS |          |          |
|------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|      |           | TOTAL     | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL        | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |
| 1849 | 23,165    | 10,744    | 945      | 9,799    | 11,345  | 1,282    | 10,063   | 1,076        | 46       | 1,030    |
| 1850 | 20,824    | 10,929    | 948      | 9,981    | 8,794   | 1,273    | 7,521    | 1,101        | 46       | 1,055    |
| 1851 | 20,699    | 10,714    | 944      | 9,770    | 8,792   | 1,246    | 7,546    | 1,193        | 43       | 1,150    |
| 1852 | 21,349    | 11,376    | 957      | 10,419   | 8,805   | 1,232    | 7,573    | 1,168        | 47       | 1,121    |
| 1853 | 20,667    | 10,572    | 961      | 9,611    | 8,841   | 1,250    | 7,591    | 1,254        | 49       | 1,205    |
| 1854 | 21,134    | 10,894    | 956      | 9,938    | 8,879   | 1,254    | 7,625    | 1,361        | 49       | 1,312    |
| 1855 | 26,402    | 15,911    | 1,042    | 14,869   | 8,887   | 1,236    | 7,651    | 1,604        | 52       | 1,552    |
| 1856 | 25,867    | 15,715    | 1,072    | 14,643   | 8,681   | 1,027    | 7,654    | 1,471        | 57       | 1,414    |
| 1857 | 27,345    | 15,918    | 1,097    | 14,821   | 9,676   | 1,031    | 8,645    | 1,751        | 57       | 1,694    |
| 1858 | 29,014    | 17,678    | 1,099    | 16,579   | 9,729   | 1,068    | 8,661    | 1,607        | 52       | 1,555    |
| 1859 | 28,978    | 17,243    | 1,070    | 16,173   | 9,884   | 1,117    | 8,767    | 1,851        | 47       | 1,804    |
| 1860 | 27,958    | 16,215    | 1,080    | 15,135   | 9,942   | 1,150    | 8,792    | 1,801        | 46       | 1,755    |
| 1861 | 217,112   | 186,845   | N.A.     | N.A.     | 27,881  | 1,114    | 26,767   | 2,386        | 48       | 2,338    |
| 1862 | 673,124   | 637,264   | N.A.     | N.A.     | 33,454* | 3,224    | 30,230   | 2,406        | 51       | 2,355    |
| 1863 | 960,061   | 918,354   | N.A.     | N.A.     | 38,707  | 4,209    | 34,498   | 3,000        | 69       | 2,931    |
| 1864 | 1,031,724 | 970,905   | N.A.     | N.A.     | 57,680  | 5,679    | 52,001   | 3,139        | 64       | 3,075    |
| 1865 | 1,062,848 | 1,000,692 | N.A.     | N.A.     | 58,296  | 6,759    | 51,537   | 3,860        | 87       | 3,773    |
| 1866 | 76,749    | 57,072    | N.A.     | N.A.     | 16,340  | 2,297    | 14,043   | 3,337        | 79       | 3,258    |
| 1867 | 74,786    | 57,194    | 3,056    | 54,138   | 14,081  | 1,801    | 12,380   | 3,511        | 73       | 3,438    |
| 1868 | 66,412    | 51,066    | 2,835    | 48,231   | 12,268* | 1,976    | 10,292   | 3,078        | 81       | 2,997    |

\* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | ARMY   |        |          | NAVY     |        |          | MARINE CORPS |       |          |          |
|------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|--------------|-------|----------|----------|
|      | TOTAL  | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL  | OFFICERS | ENLISTED     | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |
| 1869 | 51,632 | 36,953 | 2,700    | 34,253   | 12,295 | 1,649    | 10,646       | 2,384 | 70       | 2,314    |
| 1870 | 50,348 | 37,240 | 2,541    | 34,699   | 10,562 | 1,551    | 9,011        | 2,546 | 77       | 2,469    |
| 1871 | 42,238 | 29,115 | 2,105    | 27,010   | 10,610 | 1,702    | 8,908        | 2,513 | 74       | 2,439    |
| 1872 | 42,205 | 28,322 | 2,104    | 26,218   | 11,680 | 1,699    | 9,981        | 2,203 | 77       | 2,126    |
| 1873 | 43,228 | 28,812 | 2,076    | 26,736   | 11,654 | 1,655    | 9,999        | 2,762 | 87       | 2,675    |
| 1874 | 43,609 | 28,640 | 2,081    | 26,559   | 12,700 | 1,595    | 11,105       | 2,269 | 85       | 2,184    |
| 1875 | 38,105 | 25,513 | 2,068    | 23,445   | 10,479 | 1,571    | 8,908        | 2,113 | 76       | 2,037    |
| 1876 | 40,591 | 28,565 | 2,151    | 26,414   | 10,046 | 1,646    | 8,400        | 1,980 | 76       | 1,904    |
| 1877 | 34,094 | 24,140 | 2,177    | 21,963   | 8,057  | 1,591    | 6,466        | 1,897 | 73       | 1,824    |
| 1878 | 36,444 | 26,023 | 2,153    | 23,870   | 8,087  | 1,582    | 6,505        | 2,334 | 77       | 2,257    |
| 1879 | 38,022 | 26,601 | 2,127    | 24,474   | 9,453  | 1,695    | 7,758        | 1,968 | 62       | 1,906    |
| 1880 | 37,894 | 26,594 | 2,152    | 24,442   | 9,361  | 1,713    | 7,648        | 1,939 | 69       | 1,870    |
| 1881 | 37,845 | 25,842 | 2,181    | 23,661   | 10,101 | 1,866    | 8,235        | 1,902 | 70       | 1,832    |
| 1882 | 37,850 | 25,811 | 2,162    | 23,649   | 10,170 | 1,911    | 8,259        | 1,869 | 63       | 1,806    |
| 1883 | 37,278 | 25,652 | 2,143    | 23,509   | 9,842  | 1,819    | 8,023        | 1,784 | 60       | 1,724    |
| 1884 | 39,400 | 26,666 | 2,147    | 24,519   | 10,846 | 1,660    | 9,186        | 1,888 | 66       | 1,822    |
| 1885 | 39,098 | 27,157 | 2,154    | 25,003   | 10,057 | 1,611    | 8,446        | 1,884 | 65       | 1,819    |
| 1886 | 38,636 | 26,727 | 2,102    | 24,625   | 9,909  | 1,549    | 8,360        | 2,000 | 66       | 1,934    |
| 1887 | 38,763 | 26,719 | 2,200    | 24,519   | 10,113 | 1,542    | 8,571        | 1,931 | 61       | 1,870    |
| 1888 | 39,035 | 27,019 | 2,189    | 24,830   | 10,115 | 1,528    | 8,587        | 1,901 | 72       | 1,829    |
| 1889 | 39,452 | 27,759 | 2,177    | 25,582   | 9,921  | 1,530    | 8,391        | 1,772 | 54       | 1,718    |
| 1890 | 38,666 | 27,373 | 2,168    | 25,205   | 9,246  | 1,489    | 7,757        | 2,047 | 61       | 1,986    |
| 1891 | 37,868 | 26,463 | 2,052    | 24,411   | 9,247  | 1,510    | 7,737        | 2,158 | 66       | 2,092    |
| 1892 | 38,677 | 27,190 | 2,140    | 25,050   | 9,448  | 1,468    | 7,980        | 2,039 | 66       | 1,973    |
| 1893 | 39,492 | 27,830 | 2,158    | 25,672   | 9,529  | 1,486    | 8,043        | 2,133 | 63       | 2,070    |

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | TOTAL     | ARMY      |          |           | NAVY    |          |          | MARINE CORPS |          |          |
|------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
|      |           | TOTAL     | OFFICERS | ENLISTED  | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL        | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |
| 1894 | 42,101    | 28,265    | 2,146    | 26,119    | 11,460  | 1,405    | 10,055   | 2,376        | 67       | 2,309    |
| 1895 | 42,226    | 27,495    | 2,154    | 25,341    | 11,846  | 1,412    | 10,434   | 2,885        | 71       | 2,814    |
| 1896 | 41,680    | 27,375    | 2,169    | 25,206    | 12,088  | 1,425    | 10,663   | 2,217        | 72       | 2,145    |
| 1897 | 43,656    | 27,865    | 2,179    | 25,686    | 11,985  | 1,399    | 10,586   | 3,806        | 71       | 3,735    |
| 1898 | 235,785   | 209,714   | 10,516   | 199,198   | 22,492  | 1,432    | 21,060   | 3,579        | 98       | 3,481    |
| 1899 | 100,166   | 80,670    | 3,581    | 77,089    | 16,354  | 1,588    | 14,766   | 3,142        | 76       | 3,066    |
| 1900 | 125,923   | 101,713   | 4,227    | 97,486    | 18,796  | 1,683    | 17,113   | 5,414        | 174      | 5,240    |
| 1901 | 112,322   | 85,557    | 3,468    | 82,089    | 20,900  | 1,742    | 19,158   | 5,865        | 171      | 5,694    |
| 1902 | 111,145   | 81,275    | 4,049    | 77,226    | 23,648  | 1,822    | 21,826   | 6,222        | 191      | 6,031    |
| 1903 | 106,043   | 69,595    | 3,927    | 65,668    | 29,790  | 1,893    | 27,897   | 6,658        | 213      | 6,445    |
| 1904 | 110,129   | 70,387    | 3,971    | 66,416    | 32,158  | 2,014    | 30,144   | 7,584        | 255      | 7,329    |
| 1905 | 108,301   | 67,526    | 4,034    | 63,492    | 33,764  | 2,079    | 31,685   | 7,011        | 270      | 6,741    |
| 1906 | 112,216   | 68,945    | 3,989    | 64,956    | 35,053  | 2,133    | 32,920   | 8,218        | 278      | 7,940    |
| 1907 | 108,375   | 64,170    | 3,896    | 60,274    | 36,119  | 2,238    | 33,881   | 8,086        | 279      | 7,807    |
| 1908 | 128,500   | 76,942    | 4,047    | 72,895    | 42,322  | 2,463    | 39,859   | 9,236        | 283      | 8,953    |
| 1909 | 142,200   | 84,971    | 4,299    | 80,672    | 47,533  | 2,630    | 44,903   | 9,696        | 328      | 9,368    |
| 1910 | 139,344   | 81,251    | 4,535    | 76,716    | 48,533  | 2,699    | 45,834   | 9,560        | 328      | 9,232    |
| 1911 | 144,846   | 84,006    | 4,585    | 79,421    | 51,230  | 2,886    | 48,344   | 9,610        | 328      | 9,282    |
| 1912 | 153,174   | 92,121    | 4,775    | 87,346    | 51,357  | 3,074    | 48,283   | 9,696        | 337      | 9,359    |
| 1913 | 154,914   | 92,756    | 4,970    | 87,786    | 52,202  | 3,273    | 48,929   | 9,956        | 331      | 9,625    |
| 1914 | 165,919   | 98,544    | 5,033    | 93,511    | 56,989  | 3,406    | 53,583   | 10,386       | 336      | 10,050   |
| 1915 | 174,112   | 106,754   | 4,948    | 101,806   | 57,072  | 3,593    | 53,479   | 10,286       | 338      | 9,948    |
| 1916 | 179,376   | 108,399   | 5,175    | 103,224   | 60,376  | 4,022    | 56,354   | 10,601       | 348      | 10,253   |
| 1917 | 643,833   | 421,467   | 34,224   | 387,243   | 194,617 | 8,383    | 186,234  | 27,749       | 776      | 26,973   |
| 1918 | 2,897,167 | 2,395,742 | 130,485  | 2,265,257 | 448,606 | 23,631   | 424,975  | 52,819       | 1,503    | 51,316   |

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

| YEAR | ARMY      |                |          | NAVY    |          |          | MARINE CORPS |          |          |        |
|------|-----------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|--------|
|      | TOTAL     | TOTAL OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL   | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL        | OFFICERS | ENLISTED |        |
| 1919 | 1,172,602 | 851,624        | 91,975   | 759,649 | 272,144  | 19,357   | 252,787      | 48,834   | 2,270    | 46,564 |
| 1920 | 343,302   | 204,292        | 18,999   | 185,293 | 121,845  | 10,642   | 111,203      | 17,165   | 1,104    | 16,061 |
| 1921 | 386,542   | 230,725        | 16,501   | 214,224 | 132,827  | 9,979    | 122,848      | 22,990   | 1,087    | 21,903 |
| 1922 | 270,207   | 148,763        | 15,667   | 133,096 | 100,211  | 8,334    | 91,877       | 21,233   | 1,135    | 20,098 |
| 1923 | 247,011   | 133,243        | 14,021   | 119,222 | 94,094   | 8,410    | 85,684       | 19,674   | 1,141    | 18,553 |
| 1924 | 261,189   | 142,673        | 13,784   | 128,889 | 98,184   | 8,651    | 89,533       | 20,332   | 1,157    | 19,175 |
| 1925 | 251,756   | 137,048        | 14,594   | 122,454 | 95,230   | 8,918    | 86,312       | 19,478   | 1,168    | 18,310 |
| 1926 | 247,396   | 134,938        | 14,143   | 120,795 | 93,304   | 9,091    | 84,213       | 19,154   | 1,178    | 17,976 |
| 1927 | 248,943   | 134,829        | 14,020   | 120,809 | 94,916   | 9,440    | 85,476       | 19,198   | 1,198    | 18,000 |
| 1928 | 250,907   | 136,084        | 14,019   | 122,065 | 95,803   | 9,401    | 86,402       | 19,020   | 1,198    | 17,822 |
| 1929 | 255,031   | 139,118        | 14,047   | 125,071 | 97,117   | 9,434    | 87,683       | 18,796   | 1,181    | 17,615 |
| 1930 | 255,648   | 139,378        | 14,151   | 125,227 | 96,890   | 9,540    | 87,350       | 19,380   | 1,208    | 18,172 |
| 1931 | 252,605   | 140,516        | 14,159   | 126,357 | 93,307   | 9,849    | 83,458       | 18,782   | 1,196    | 17,586 |
| 1932 | 244,902   | 134,957        | 14,111   | 120,846 | 93,384   | 9,967    | 83,417       | 16,561   | 1,196    | 15,365 |
| 1933 | 243,845   | 136,547        | 13,896   | 122,651 | 91,230   | 9,947    | 81,283       | 16,068   | 1,192    | 14,876 |
| 1934 | 247,137   | 138,464        | 13,761   | 124,703 | 92,312   | 9,972    | 82,340       | 16,361   | 1,187    | 15,174 |
| 1935 | 251,799   | 139,486        | 13,471   | 126,015 | 95,053   | 10,115   | 84,938       | 17,260   | 1,163    | 16,097 |
| 1936 | 291,356   | 167,816        | 13,512   | 154,304 | 106,292  | 10,247   | 96,045       | 17,248   | 1,208    | 16,040 |
| 1937 | 311,808   | 179,968        | 13,740   | 166,228 | 113,617  | 10,367   | 103,250      | 18,223   | 1,312    | 16,911 |
| 1938 | 322,932   | 185,488        | 13,975   | 171,513 | 119,088  | 10,739   | 108,349      | 18,356   | 1,359    | 16,997 |
| 1939 | 334,473   | 189,839        | 14,486   | 175,353 | 125,202  | 12,023   | 113,179      | 19,432   | 1,380    | 18,052 |

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not contain reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

| DATE        | TOTAL          | ARMY    | NAVY   | MARINE CORPS | AIR FORCE | COAST GUARD |
|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| 31 DEC 1960 | 900 (APPROX)   | 800     | 15     | 2            | 68        | -           |
| 31 DEC 1961 | 3,200          | 2,100   | 100    | 5            | 1,000     | -           |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 9,000          | 5,900   | 300    | 700          | 2,100     | -           |
| 31 DEC 1962 | 11,300         | 7,900   | 500    | 500          | 2,400     | -           |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 15,400         | 10,200  | 600    | 600          | 4,000     | -           |
| 31 DEC 1963 | 16,300         | 10,100  | 800    | 800          | 4,600     | -           |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 16,500         | 9,900   | 1,000  | 600          | 5,000     | -           |
| 31 DEC 1964 | 23,300         | 14,700  | 1,100  | 900          | 6,600     | -           |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 59,900         | 27,300  | 3,800  | 18,100       | 10,700    | -           |
| 31 DEC 1965 | 184,300        | 116,800 | 8,400  | 38,200       | 20,600    | 300         |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 267,500        | 160,000 | 17,000 | 53,700       | 36,400    | 400         |
| 31 DEC 1966 | 385,300        | 239,400 | 23,300 | 69,200       | 52,900    | 500         |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 448,800        | 285,700 | 28,500 | 78,400       | 55,700    | 500         |
| 31 DEC 1967 | 485,600        | 319,500 | 31,700 | 78,000       | 55,900    | 500         |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 534,700        | 354,300 | 35,600 | 83,600       | 60,700    | 500         |
| 31 DEC 1968 | 536,100        | 359,800 | 36,100 | 81,400       | 58,400    | 400         |
| 30 APR 1969 | 543,400 (PEAK) | 363,300 | 36,500 | 81,800       | 61,400    | 400         |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 538,700        | 360,500 | 35,800 | 81,500       | 60,500    | 400         |
| 31 DEC 1969 | 475,200        | 331,100 | 30,200 | 55,100       | 58,400    | 400         |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 414,900        | 298,600 | 25,700 | 39,900       | 50,500    | 200         |
| 31 DEC 1970 | 334,600        | 249,600 | 16,700 | 25,100       | 43,100    | 100         |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 239,200        | 190,500 | 10,700 | 500          | 37,400    | 100         |
| 31 DEC 1971 | 156,800        | 119,700 | 7,600  | 600          | 28,800    | 100         |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 47,000         | 31,800  | 2,200  | 1,400        | 11,500    | 100         |
| 31 DEC 1972 | 24,200         | 13,800  | 1,500  | 1,200        | 7,600     | 100         |
| 30 JUN 1973 | B/             | B/      | B/     | B/           | B/        | B/          |
| 31 DEC 1973 | B/             | B/      | B/     | B/           | B/        | B/          |

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

| WAR/CONFLICT                                       | BRANCH OF SERVICE | NUMBER SERVING | CASUALTIES    |              |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|
|                                                    |                   |                | BATTLE DEATHS | OTHER DEATHS | B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL |
| REVOLUTIONARY WAR<br>1775 - 1783                   | TOTAL             | C/             | 4,435         | -            | 6,188                |
|                                                    | ARMY              | -              | 4,044         | -            | 6,004                |
|                                                    | NAVY              | -              | 342           | -            | 114                  |
|                                                    | MARINES           | -              | 49            | -            | 70                   |
| WAR OF 1812<br>1812 - 1815                         | TOTAL             | 286,730 D/     | 2,260         | -            | 4,505                |
|                                                    | ARMY              | -              | 1,950         | -            | 4,000                |
|                                                    | NAVY              | -              | 265           | -            | 439                  |
|                                                    | MARINES           | -              | 45            | -            | 66                   |
| MEXICAN WAR<br>1846 - 1848                         | TOTAL             | 78,718 D/      | 1,733         | 11,550       | 4,152                |
|                                                    | ARMY              | -              | 1,721         | 11,550       | 4,102                |
|                                                    | NAVY              | -              | 1             | -            | 3                    |
|                                                    | MARINES           | -              | 11            | -            | 47                   |
| CIVIL WAR (UNION<br>FORCES ONLY) E/<br>1861 - 1865 | TOTAL             | 2,213,363 D/   | 140,414       | 224,097      | 281,881              |
|                                                    | ARMY              | 2,128,948      | 138,154       | 221,374      | 280,040              |
|                                                    | NAVY              | )              | 2,112         | 2,411        | 1,710                |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 84,415         | 148           | 312          | 131                  |
| SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR                             | TOTAL             | 305,760        | 385           | 2,061        | 1,662                |
|                                                    | ARMY F/           | 280,564        | 369           | 2,061        | 1,594                |
|                                                    | NAVY              | 22,875         | 10            | -            | 47                   |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 3,321          | 6             | -            | 21                   |

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

| WAR/CONFLICT                                       | BRANCH OF SERVICE | NUMBER SERVING | CASUALTIES    |              |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|
|                                                    |                   |                | BATTLE DEATHS | OTHER DEATHS | B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL |
| WORLD WAR I<br>6 APR 1917 -<br>11 NOV 1918         | TOTAL             | 4,734,991      | 53,402        | 63,114       | 204,002              |
|                                                    | ARMY G/           | 4,057,101      | 50,510        | 55,868       | 193,663              |
|                                                    | NAVY              | 599,051        | 431           | 6,856        | 819                  |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 78,839         | 2,461         | 390          | 9,520                |
| WORLD WAR II<br>7 DEC 1941 -<br>31 DEC 1946 I/     | TOTAL             | 16,112,566     | 291,557       | 113,842      | 670,846              |
|                                                    | ARMY H/           | 11,260,000     | 234,874       | 83,400       | 565,861              |
|                                                    | NAVY J/           | 4,183,466      | 36,950        | 25,664       | 37,778               |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 669,100        | 19,733        | 4,778        | 67,207               |
| KOREAN CONFLICT<br>25 JUN 1950 -<br>27 JUL 1953 K/ | TOTAL             | 5,720,000      | 33,643        | 20,617       | 103,284              |
|                                                    | ARMY              | 2,834,000      | 27,709        | 9,429        | 77,596               |
|                                                    | NAVY              | 1,177,000      | 466           | 4,043        | 1,576                |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 424,000        | 4,268         | 1,261        | 23,744               |
|                                                    | AIR FORCE         | 1,285,000      | 1,200         | 5,384        | 368                  |
| VIETNAM CONFLICT<br>4 AUG 1964 -<br>27 JAN 1973 L/ | TOTAL             | 8,744,000      | 47,312        | 10,703       | 153,303              |
|                                                    | ARMY              | 4,368,000      | 30,899        | 7,269        | 96,802               |
|                                                    | NAVY              | 1,842,000      | 1,605         | 919          | 4,178                |
|                                                    | MARINES           | 794,000        | 13,070        | 1,749        | 51,392               |
|                                                    | AIR FORCE         | 1,740,000      | 1,738         | 766          | 931                  |

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1984.

## **SECTION 3**

### **CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

### SECTION 3 - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

#### General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or Other Defense Agency). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

#### Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 21,760 in FY 1984. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 20,840, while the number of indirect hires increased by 920, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (8,000), followed by the Navy (4,000).

# DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1984

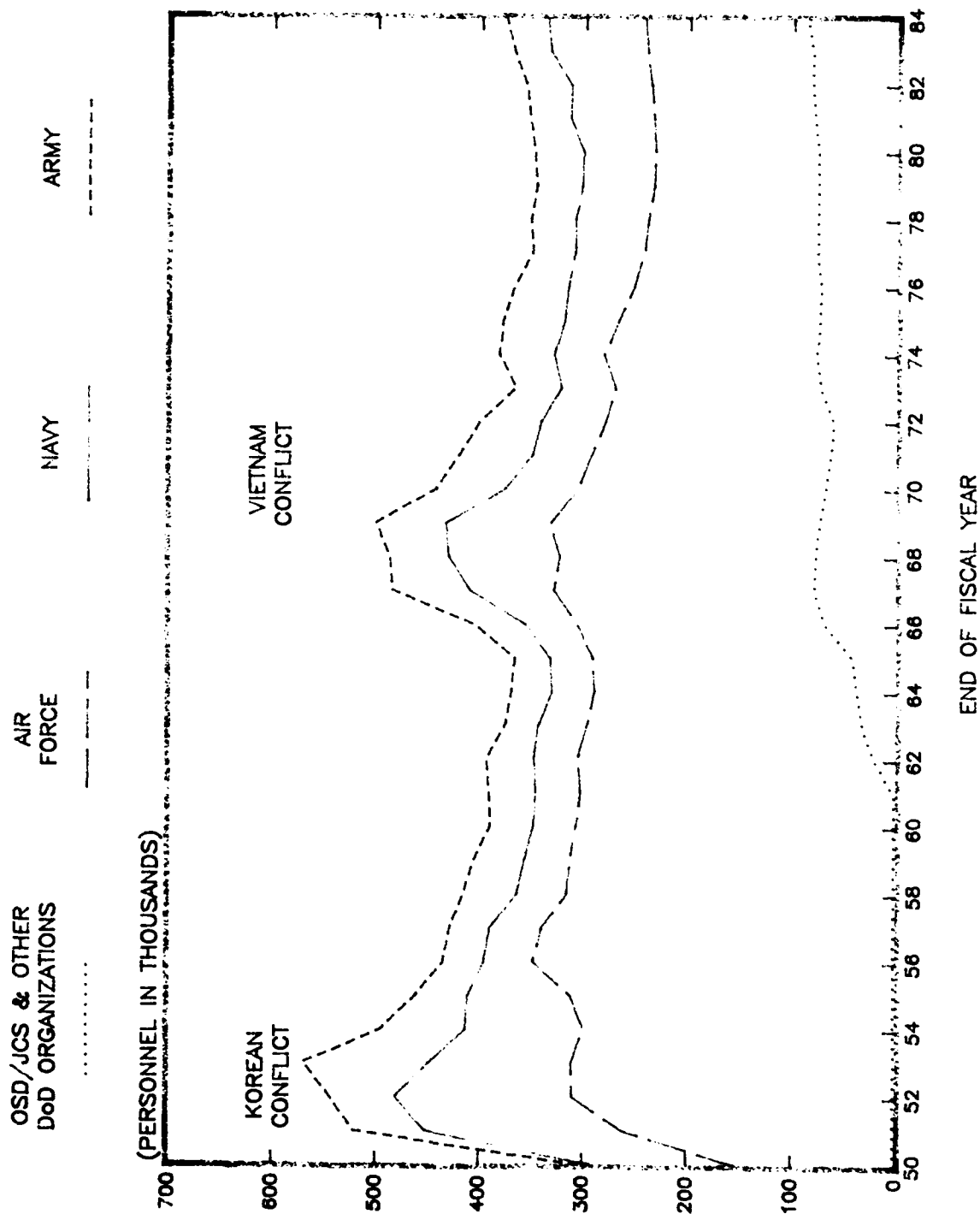


FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                 |                                     |               | FOREIGN NATIONALS                   |               |                                       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                        | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |               |                                     |               |                                       |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      |                         | 131                           | 890,854                         |                                     | 131           |                                     |               |                                       |
| ALASKA                                 | 890,985                 |                               | 4,546                           |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| HAWAII                                 | 20,539                  | 0                             | 20,539                          |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| GUAM                                   | 4,331                   | 40                            | 4,295                           |                                     | 36            |                                     |               | 4                                     |
| JOHNSTON ATOLL                         | 3                       | 0                             | 3                               |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 2,636                   | 20                            | 2,616                           |                                     | 20            |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS | 61                      | 13                            | 48                              |                                     | 13            |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.             | 96                      | 0                             | 96                              |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 923,197                 | 204                           | 922,997                         |                                     | 200           |                                     |               | 4                                     |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |               |                                     |               |                                       |
| AUSTRIA                                | 10                      | 6                             | 4                               |                                     | 6             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| BELGIUM*                               | 486                     | 670                           | 478                             |                                     | 8             |                                     |               | 662                                   |
| CYPRUS                                 | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               |                                     | 1             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| DENMARK*                               | 17                      | 14                            | 3                               |                                     | 14            |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| FINLAND                                | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               |                                     | 3             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| FRANCE*                                | 30                      | 12                            | 18                              |                                     | 12            |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 28,490                  | 59,589                        | 28,472                          |                                     | 18            |                                     |               | 59,571                                |
| GREECE*                                | 251                     | 499                           | 217                             |                                     | 34            |                                     |               | 465                                   |
| GREENLAND*                             | 6                       | 0                             | 6                               |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| ICELAND*                               | 943                     | 801                           | 142                             |                                     | 801           |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| IRELAND                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               |                                     | 1             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| ITALY*                                 | 4,102                   | 2,812                         | 1,318                           |                                     | 2,784         |                                     |               | 28                                    |
| LUXEMBOURG*                            | 16                      | 0                             | 16                              |                                     | 0             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| MALTA                                  | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               |                                     | 1             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 240                     | 399                           | 227                             |                                     | 13            |                                     |               | 386                                   |
| NORWAY*                                | 65                      | 43                            | 22                              |                                     | 43            |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 1,158                   | 994                           | 164                             |                                     | 994           |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| SPAIN*                                 | 810                     | 2,017                         | 800                             |                                     | 10            |                                     |               | 2,007                                 |
| SWEDEN                                 | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               |                                     | 2             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| SWITZERLAND                            | 4                       | 2                             | 2                               |                                     | 2             |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| TURKEY*                                | 639                     | 361                           | 278                             |                                     | 361           |                                     |               | 0                                     |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 2,970                   | 2,296                         | 2,078                           |                                     | 892           |                                     |               | 1,404                                 |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 40,246                  | 70,523                        | 34,246                          |                                     | 6,000         |                                     |               | 64,523                                |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

| SEPTEMBER 30, 1984                                        |                         |                               |                                 |                   |               |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                                     | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN NATIONALS |               |  |
|                                                           |                         |                               |                                 | DIRECT HIRE       | INDIRECT HIRE |  |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                                           |                         |                               |                                 |                   |               |  |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC                                 |                         |                               |                                 |                   |               |  |
| FRENCH POLYNESIA                                          | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                 | 0             |  |
| AUSTRALIA                                                 | 217                     | 179                           | 38                              | 179               | 0             |  |
| BURMA                                                     | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| CHINA                                                     | 3                       | 0                             | 3                               | 0                 | 0             |  |
| HONG KONG                                                 | 17                      | 17                            | 0                               | 17                | 0             |  |
| INDONESIA                                                 | 29                      | 23                            | 6                               | 23                | 0             |  |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)                                 | 3,798                   | 17,326                        | 3,784                           | 14                | 17,312        |  |
| MALAYSIA                                                  | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| NEW ZEALAND                                               | 5                       | 1                             | 4                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| PAPUA NEW GUINEA                                          | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| PHILIPPINES                                               | 13,687                  | 12,407                        | 1,287                           | 12,400            | 7             |  |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                                         | 14,175                  | 15,750                        | 1,676                           | 12,499            | 3,251         |  |
| SINGAPORE                                                 | 29                      | 23                            | 6                               | 23                | 0             |  |
| THAILAND                                                  | 30                      | 22                            | 8                               | 22                | 0             |  |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC                                 | 31,996                  | 45,753                        | 6,813                           | 25,183            | 20,570        |  |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA                      |                         |                               |                                 |                   |               |  |
| ALGERIA                                                   | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                 | 0             |  |
| BAHRAIN                                                   | 67                      | 40                            | 27                              | 40                | 0             |  |
| BANGLADESH                                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY<br>(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA) | 72                      | 52                            | 20                              | 52                | 0             |  |
| CAMEROON                                                  | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| EGYPT                                                     | 224                     | 195                           | 29                              | 195               | 0             |  |
| GHANA                                                     | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                 | 0             |  |
| INDIA                                                     | 11                      | 10                            | 1                               | 10                | 0             |  |
| ISRAEL                                                    | 9                       | 4                             | 5                               | 4                 | 0             |  |
| IVORY COAST                                               | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                 | 0             |  |
| JORDAN                                                    | 5                       | 3                             | 2                               | 3                 | 0             |  |
| KENYA                                                     | 6                       | 3                             | 3                               | 3                 | 0             |  |
| KUWAIT                                                    | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                 | 0             |  |
| LEBANON                                                   | 5                       | 5                             | 0                               | 5                 | 0             |  |
| LIBERIA                                                   | 4                       | 4                             | 0                               | 4                 | 0             |  |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                  |                                     |                                       |                      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                      | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U. S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS |
| MADAGASCAR                           | 1                       | 1                             | 0                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| MALAWI                               | 1                       | 1                             | 0                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| MOROCCO                              | 9                       | 7                             | 2                                | 7                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| NEPAL                                | 2                       | 2                             | 0                                | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| NIGERIA                              | 7                       | 4                             | 3                                | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| OMAN                                 | 23                      | 2                             | 21                               | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| PAKISTAN                             | 11                      | 11                            | 0                                | 11                                  | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SAUDI ARABIA                         | 1,026                   | 162                           | 864                              | 162                                 | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SENEGAL                              | 1                       | 1                             | 0                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SOMALIA                              | 3                       | 1                             | 2                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SOUTH AFRICA                         | 3                       | 2                             | 1                                | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SRI LANKA                            | 1                       | 1                             | 0                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SUDAN                                | 5                       | 1                             | 4                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| SYRIA                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                                | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| TUNISIA                              | 5                       | 4                             | 1                                | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                 | 2                       | 2                             | 0                                | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BURKINA FASO                         | 1                       | 0                             | 1                                | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                        | 11                      | 5                             | 6                                | 5                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| ZAIRE                                | 6                       | 5                             | 1                                | 5                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA | 1,531                   | 536                           | 995                              | 536                                 | 0                                     | 0                    |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE               |                         |                               |                                  |                                     |                                       |                      |
| ANTIGUA                              | 4                       | 0                             | 4                                | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| ARGENTINA                            | 12                      | 10                            | 2                                | 10                                  | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BAHAMAS, THE                         | 14                      | 0                             | 14                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BARBADOS                             | 2                       | 2                             | 0                                | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BELIZE                               | 1                       | 0                             | 1                                | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BERMUDA                              | 416                     | 112                           | 304                              | 112                                 | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BOLIVIA                              | 7                       | 3                             | 4                                | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| BRAZIL                               | 17                      | 10                            | 7                                | 10                                  | 0                                     | 0                    |
| CANADA                               | 183                     | 149                           | 34                               | 149                                 | 0                                     | 0                    |
| CHILE                                | 6                       | 4                             | 2                                | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| COLOMBIA                             | 18                      | 13                            | 5                                | 13                                  | 0                                     | 0                    |
| COSTA RICA                           | 6                       | 4                             | 2                                | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                    | 923                     | 578                           | 345                              | 578                                 | 0                                     | 0                    |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                   | 9                       | 8                             | 1                                | 8                                   | 0                                     | 0                    |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                     | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| ECUADOR                             | 9                       | 6                             | 3                               | 6                                   | 6                                     | 0                                     |
| EL SALVADOR                         | 6                       | 4                             | 2                               | 4                                   | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| GUATEMALA                           | 6                       | 5                             | 1                               | 5                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| HAITI                               | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| HONDURAS                            | 22                      | 14                            | 8                               | 14                                  | 14                                    | 0                                     |
| MEXICO                              | 7                       | 5                             | 2                               | 5                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| NETHERLANDS ANTILLES                | 2                       | 0                             | 0                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| NICARAGUA                           | 5                       | 5                             | 0                               | 5                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| PANAMA                              | 5,765                   | 3,778                         | 1,987                           | 3,778                               | 3,778                                 | 0                                     |
| PARAGUAY                            | 8                       | 6                             | 2                               | 6                                   | 6                                     | 0                                     |
| PERU                                | 10                      | 7                             | 3                               | 7                                   | 7                                     | 0                                     |
| SURINAME                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| URUGUAY                             | 6                       | 4                             | 2                               | 4                                   | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| VENEZUELA                           | 16                      | 10                            | 6                               | 10                                  | 10                                    | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE            | 7,483                   | 4,740                         | 2,743                           | 4,740                               | 4,740                                 | 0                                     |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                  |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
| BULGARIA                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                      | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| HUNGARY                             | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| POLAND                              | 5                       | 2                             | 3                               | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| ROMANIA                             | 4                       | 3                             | 1                               | 3                                   | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 14                      | 8                             | 6                               | 8                                   | 8                                     | 0                                     |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 5                       | 4                             | 1                               | 4                                   | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 35                      | 22                            | 13                              | 22                                  | 22                                    | 0                                     |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES             | 81,291                  | 121,574                       | 44,810                          | 36,481                              | 85,093                                |                                       |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                     | 1,004,488               | 121,778                       | 967,807                         | 36,681                              | 85,097                                |                                       |

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| ALASKA                                 | 295,285                 | 0                             | 295,285                         | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| HAWAII                                 | 2,815                   | 0                             | 2,815                           | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| GUAM                                   | 5,028                   | 0                             | 5,028                           | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| JOHNSTON ATOLL                         | 15                      |                               | 15                              |                                     |                                       |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 3                       | 0                             | 3                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS | 1,449                   | 0                             | 1,449                           | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.             | 41                      | 0                             | 41                              | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 304,732                 | 0                             | 304,732                         | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| AUSTRIA                                | 3                       | 1                             | 2                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| BELGIUM*                               | 304                     | 610                           | 300                             | 4                                   | 606                                   |
| DENMARK*                               | 4                       | 2                             | 2                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| FRANCE*                                | 11                      | 5                             | 6                               | 5                                   | 0                                     |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 20,133                  | 52,297                        | 20,120                          | 13                                  | 52,284                                |
| GREECE*                                | 19                      | 28                            | 6                               | 13                                  | 15                                    |
| ITALY*                                 | 1,348                   | 1,092                         | 256                             | 1,092                               | 0                                     |
| LUXEMBOURG*                            | 15                      | 0                             | 15                              | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 71                      | 298                           | 69                              | 2                                   | 296                                   |
| NORWAY*                                | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 9                       | 7                             | 2                               | 7                                   | 0                                     |
| SPAIN*                                 | 15                      | 7                             | 8                               | 7                                   | 0                                     |
| TURKEY*                                | 43                      | 30                            | 13                              | 30                                  | 0                                     |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 627                     | 593                           | 34                              | 593                                 | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 22,605                  | 54,972                        | 20,834                          | 1,771                               | 53,201                                |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                        |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC              |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)              | 881                     | 3,439                         | 880                             | 1                                   | 3,438                                 |
| PHILIPPINES                            | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                      | 11,946                  | 13,960                        | 1,237                           | 10,709                              | 3,251                                 |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC              | 12,828                  | 17,399                        | 2,118                           | 10,710                              | 6,689                                 |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA   |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                      | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>HIRE |
| EGYPT                                | 12                      | 5                             | 7                               | 5                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| GHANA                                | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| JORDAN                               | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| KENYA                                | 6                       | 3                             | 3                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| KUWAIT                               | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| LEBANON                              | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| LIBERIA                              | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| MOROCCO                              | 6                       | 4                             | 2                               | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| NIGERIA                              | 4                       | 2                             | 2                               | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| OMAN                                 | 22                      | 1                             | 21                              | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| SAUDI ARABIA                         | 926                     | 156                           | 770                             | 156                                 | 0                                     | 0                            |
| SOMALIA                              | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| SUDAN                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| TUNISIA                              | 4                       | 3                             | 1                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                 | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| YEMEN (SANA'A)                       | 4                       | 4                             | 0                               | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| ZAIRE                                | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA | 1,000                   | 191                           | 809                             | 191                                 | 0                                     | 0                            |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE               |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                              |
| ARGENTINA                            | 6                       | 6                             | 0                               | 6                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| BOLIVIA                              | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| BRAZIL                               | 7                       | 3                             | 4                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| CANADA                               | 14                      | 2                             | 12                              | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| COLOMBIA                             | 10                      | 8                             | 2                               | 8                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| COSTA RICA                           | 4                       | 3                             | 1                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                   | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| ECUADOR                              | 5                       | 4                             | 1                               | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| EL SALVADOR                          | 4                       | 3                             | 1                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| GUATEMALA                            | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| HONDURAS                             | 19                      | 12                            | 7                               | 12                                  | 0                                     | 0                            |
| NICARAGUA                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| PANAMA                               | 3,929                   | 2,920                         | 1,009                           | 2,920                               | 0                                     | 0                            |
| PARAGUAY                             | 4                       | 4                             | 0                               | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |
| PERU                                 | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                                   | 0                                     | 0                            |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                     | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| URUGUAY                             | 5                       | 3                             |                                 | 2                                   | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| VENEZUELA                           | 7                       | 5                             |                                 | 2                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE            | 4,028                   | 2,984                         | 1,042                           | 2,984                               |                                       | 0                                     |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                  |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 2                       | 0                             | 2                               | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 3                       | 1                             | 2                               | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES             | 40,462                  | 75,547                        | 24,805                          | 15,657                              | 59,890                                |                                       |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                     | 345,194                 | 75,547                        | 329,537                         | 15,657                              | 59,890                                |                                       |

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL       |                   | TOTAL       |          | U.S.        |           | FOREIGN       |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|
|                                        | DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN NATIONALS | DIRECT HIRE | CITIZENS | DIRECT HIRE | NATIONALS | INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN NATIONALS |
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |             |                   |             |          |             |           |               |                   |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      | 224,789     | 0                 | 224,789     |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| ALASKA                                 | 1,527       | 0                 | 1,527       |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| HAWAII                                 | 2,076       | 0                 | 2,076       |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| GUAM                                   | 675         | 0                 | 675         |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 229,067     | 0                 | 229,067     |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |             |                   |             |          |             |           |               |                   |
| BELGIUM*                               | 22          | 37                | 21          |          | 1           |           | 36            |                   |
| DENMARK*                               | 5           | 5                 | 0           |          | 5           |           | 0             |                   |
| FRANCE*                                | 6           | 0                 | 6           |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 2,011       | 5,877             | 2,011       |          | 0           |           | 5,877         |                   |
| GREECE*                                | 115         | 449               | 97          |          | 18          |           | 431           |                   |
| GREENLAND*                             | 3           | 0                 | 3           |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| ICELAND*                               | 39          | 34                | 5           |          | 34          |           | 0             | 0                 |
| ITALY*                                 | 863         | 738               | 125         |          | 738         |           | 0             |                   |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 66          | 75                | 66          |          | 0           |           | 75            |                   |
| NORWAY*                                | 35          | 34                | 1           |          | 34          |           | 0             | 0                 |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 1,016       | 932               | 84          |          | 932         |           | 0             | 0                 |
| SPAIN*                                 | 242         | 807               | 242         |          | 0           |           | 807           |                   |
| TURKEY*                                | 440         | 298               | 142         |          | 298         |           | 0             | 0                 |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 1,076       | 1,326             | 1,039       |          | 37          |           | 1,289         |                   |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 5,939       | 10,612            | 3,842       |          | 2,097       |           | 8,515         |                   |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                        |             |                   |             |          |             |           |               |                   |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC              |             |                   |             |          |             |           |               |                   |
| AUSTRALIA                              | 3           | 1                 | 2           |          | 1           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| INDONESIA                              | 1           | 0                 | 1           |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)              | 677         | 4,466             | 677         |          | 0           |           | 4,466         |                   |
| PHILIPPINES                            | 2,761       | 2,458             | 303         |          | 2,458       |           | 0             | 0                 |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                      | 1,692       | 1,576             | 116         |          | 1,576       |           | 0             | 0                 |
| THAILAND                               | 2           | 0                 | 2           |          | 0           |           | 0             | 0                 |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC              | 5,136       | 8,501             | 1,101       |          | 4,035       |           | 4,466         |                   |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA   |             |                   |             |          |             |           |               |                   |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                      | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| EGYPT                                | 14                      | 0                             |                                 | 14                                  | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| ISRAEL                               | 5                       | 0                             |                                 | 5                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| SAUDI ARABIA                         | 59                      | 0                             | 59                              |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| SOMALIA                              | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| SUDAN                                | 4                       | 0                             | 4                               |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                        | 6                       | 0                             | 6                               |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| ZAIRE                                | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA | 90                      | 0                             | 90                              |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE               |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |                                       |
| CANADA                               | 4                       | 0                             |                                 | 4                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| COLOMBIA                             | 1                       | 0                             |                                 |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| PANAMA                               | 665                     | 510                           | 155                             |                                     | 510                                   | 0                                     |
| VENEZUELA                            | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               |                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE             | 671                     | 510                           | 161                             |                                     | 510                                   | 0                                     |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES              | 11,836                  | 19,623                        | 5,194                           |                                     | 6,642                                 | 12,981                                |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                      | 240,903                 | 19,623                        | 234,261                         |                                     | 6,642                                 | 12,981                                |

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| SEPTEMBER 30, 1984                     |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |  |
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      | 297,420                 | 130                           | 297,290                         | 130                                 | 0                                     |  |
| ALASKA                                 | 158                     | 0                             | 158                             | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| HAWAII                                 | 13,223                  | 0                             | 13,223                          | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| GUAM                                   | 3,619                   | 40                            | 3,583                           | 36                                  | 4                                     |  |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 1,140                   | 0                             | 1,140                           | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS | 18                      | 13                            | 5                               | 13                                  | 0                                     |  |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 315,578                 | 183                           | 315,399                         | 179                                 | 4                                     |  |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 9                       | 0                             | 9                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| GREECE*                                | 37                      | 0                             | 37                              | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| ICELAND*                               | 849                     | 760                           | 89                              | 760                                 | 0                                     |  |
| ITALY*                                 | 1,369                   | 884                           | 513                             | 856                                 | 28                                    |  |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 52                      | 44                            | 8                               | 44                                  | 0                                     |  |
| SPAIN*                                 | 223                     | 1,114                         | 223                             | 0                                   | 1,114                                 |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 412                     | 257                           | 163                             | 249                                 | 8                                     |  |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 2,951                   | 3,059                         | 1,042                           | 1,909                               | 1,150                                 |  |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                        |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC              |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |
| FRENCH POLYNESIA                       | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |  |
| AUSTRALIA                              | 210                     | 176                           | 34                              | 176                                 | 0                                     |  |
| HONG KONG                              | 10                      | 10                            | 0                               | 10                                  | 0                                     |  |
| INDONESIA                              | 23                      | 19                            | 4                               | 19                                  | 0                                     |  |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)              | 1,058                   | 9,229                         | 1,052                           | 6                                   | 9,223                                 |  |
| MALAYSIA                               | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| NEW ZEALAND                            | 4                       | 0                             | 4                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |  |
| PAPUA NEW GUINEA                       | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |  |
| PHILIPPINES                            | 10,295                  | 9,847                         | 454                             | 9,841                               | 6                                     |  |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                      | 190                     | 144                           | 46                              | 144                                 | 0                                     |  |
| SINGAPORE                              | 24                      | 19                            | 5                               | 19                                  | 0                                     |  |
| THAILAND                               | 19                      | 15                            | 4                               | 15                                  | 0                                     |  |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC              | 11,837                  | 19,462                        | 1,604                           | 10,233                              | 9,229                                 |  |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA   |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |  |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                                     | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984      |                               |                                |                                     |                                       |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                                           | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U S<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| BAHRAIN                                                   | 32                      | 27                            | 5                              | 27                                  | 27                                    | 0                                     |
| BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY<br>(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA) | 70                      | 52                            | 18                             | 52                                  | 52                                    | 0                                     |
| EGYPT                                                     | 189                     | 185                           | 4                              | 185                                 | 185                                   | 0                                     |
| INDIA                                                     | 6                       | 5                             | 1                              | 5                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| PAKISTAN                                                  | 7                       | 7                             | 0                              | 7                                   | 7                                     | 0                                     |
| SAUDI ARABIA                                              | 16                      | 2                             | 14                             | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| SOMALIA                                                   | 1                       | 0                             | 1                              | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA                      | 321                     | 278                           | 43                             | 278                                 | 278                                   | 0                                     |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE                                    |                         |                               |                                |                                     |                                       |                                       |
| BAHAMAS, THE                                              | 14                      | 0                             | 14                             | 0                                   | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| BARBADOS                                                  | 1                       | 1                             | 0                              | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| BERMUDA                                                   | 380                     | 111                           | 269                            | 111                                 | 111                                   | 0                                     |
| CANADA                                                    | 121                     | 116                           | 5                              | 116                                 | 116                                   | 0                                     |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                                         | 853                     | 577                           | 276                            | 577                                 | 577                                   | 0                                     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                                        | 3                       | 3                             | 0                              | 3                                   | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| NICARAGUA                                                 | 1                       | 1                             | 0                              | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| PANAMA                                                    | 408                     | 328                           | 80                             | 328                                 | 328                                   | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE                                  | 1,781                   | 1,137                         | 644                            | 1,137                               | 1,137                                 | 0                                     |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES                                   | 16,890                  | 23,936                        | 3,333                          | 13,557                              | 10,379                                |                                       |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                                           | 332,468                 | 24,119                        | 318,732                        | 13,736                              | 10,383                                |                                       |

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| SEPTEMBER 30 1984                      |                         |                               |                                 |                          |               |                                       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN                  |               | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
|                                        |                         |                               |                                 | NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | INDIRECT HIRE |                                       |
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |                         |                               |                                 |                          |               |                                       |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      | 73,491                  |                               | 73,490                          | 1                        |               | 0                                     |
| ALASKA                                 | 46                      |                               | 46                              | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| HAWAII                                 | 212                     |                               |                                 | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| GUAM                                   | 22                      |                               |                                 | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 47                      |                               |                                 | 20                       |               | 0                                     |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS | 2                       |                               |                                 | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 73,820                  |                               | 73,799                          | 21                       |               | 0                                     |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |                         |                               |                                 |                          |               |                                       |
| AUSTRIA                                | 7                       | 5                             | 2                               | 5                        |               | 0                                     |
| BELGIUM*                               | 160                     | 23                            | 157                             | 3                        |               | 20                                    |
| CYPRUS                                 | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                        |               | 0                                     |
| DENMARK*                               | 8                       | 3                             | 1                               | 7                        |               | 0                                     |
| FINLAND                                | 3                       | 3                             | 0                               | 3                        |               | 0                                     |
| FRANCE*                                | 13                      | 7                             | 6                               | 7                        |               | 0                                     |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 6,337                   | 1,415                         | 6,332                           | 5                        |               | 1,410                                 |
| GREECE*                                | 80                      | 22                            | 77                              | 3                        |               | 19                                    |
| GREENLAND*                             | 3                       | 0                             | 3                               | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| ICELAND*                               | 55                      | 7                             | 48                              | 7                        |               | 0                                     |
| IRELAND                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                        |               | 0                                     |
| ITALY*                                 | 522                     | 98                            | 424                             | 98                       |               | 0                                     |
| LUXEMBOURG*                            | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                        |               | 0                                     |
| MALTA                                  | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                        |               | 0                                     |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 103                     | 26                            | 92                              | 11                       |               | 15                                    |
| NORWAY*                                | 27                      | 7                             | 20                              | 7                        |               | 0                                     |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 81                      | 11                            | 70                              | 11                       |               | 0                                     |
| SPAIN*                                 | 330                     | 89                            | 327                             | 3                        |               | 86                                    |
| SWEDEN                                 | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                        |               | 0                                     |
| SWITZERLAND                            | 4                       | 2                             | 2                               | 2                        |               | 0                                     |
| TURKEY*                                | 156                     | 33                            | 123                             | 33                       |               | 0                                     |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 855                     | 120                           | 842                             | 13                       |               | 107                                   |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 8,751                   | 1,880                         | 8,528                           | 223                      |               | 1,657                                 |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                        |                         |                               |                                 |                          |               |                                       |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| SEPTEMBER 30, 1984                                        |                         | TOTAL                |                         | U.S.                     |               | FOREIGN                    |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                                     | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | INDIRECT HIRE | NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC                                 |                         |                      |                         |                          |               |                            |                                       |
| AUSTRALIA                                                 | 4                       | 2                    | 2                       | 2                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| BURMA                                                     | 1                       | 0                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| CHINA                                                     | 3                       | 0                    | 3                       | 3                        | 0             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| HONG KONG                                                 | 7                       | 7                    | 0                       | 0                        | 7             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| INDONESIA                                                 | 5                       | 4                    | 1                       | 1                        | 4             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)                                 | 1,182                   | 192                  | 1,175                   | 1,175                    | 7             | 185                        | 0                                     |
| MALAYSIA                                                  | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| NEW ZEALAND                                               | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| PHILIPPINES                                               | 630                     | 102                  | 529                     | 529                      | 101           | 1                          | 0                                     |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                                         | 347                     | 70                   | 277                     | 277                      | 70            | 0                          | 0                                     |
| SINGAPORE                                                 | 5                       | 4                    | 1                       | 1                        | 4             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| THAILAND                                                  | 9                       | 7                    | 2                       | 2                        | 7             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC                                 | 2,195                   | 391                  | 1,990                   | 1,990                    | 205           | 186                        | 0                                     |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA                      |                         |                      |                         |                          |               |                            |                                       |
| ALGERIA                                                   | 2                       | 2                    | 0                       | 0                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| BAHRAIN                                                   | 35                      | 13                   | 22                      | 22                       | 13            | 0                          | 0                                     |
| BANGLADESH                                                | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY<br>(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA, | 2                       | 0                    | 2                       | 2                        | 0             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| CAMEROON                                                  | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| EGYPT                                                     | 9                       | 5                    | 4                       | 4                        | 5             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| GHANA                                                     | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| INDIA                                                     | 5                       | 5                    | 0                       | 0                        | 5             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| ISRAEL                                                    | 4                       | 4                    | 0                       | 0                        | 4             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| IVORY COAST                                               | 2                       | 2                    | 0                       | 0                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| JORDAN                                                    | 3                       | 3                    | 1                       | 1                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| LEBANON                                                   | 3                       | 3                    | 0                       | 0                        | 3             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| LIBERIA                                                   | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| MADAGASCAR                                                | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| MALAWI                                                    | 1                       | 1                    | 0                       | 0                        | 1             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| MOROCCO                                                   | 3                       | 3                    | 0                       | 0                        | 3             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| NEPAL                                                     | 2                       | 2                    | 0                       | 0                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |
| NIGERIA                                                   | 3                       | 2                    | 1                       | 1                        | 2             | 0                          | 0                                     |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U.S.<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| OMAN                                 | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| PAKISTAN                             | 4                       | 4                             | 0                               | 4                                   | 0                                     |
| SAUDI ARABIA                         | 25                      | 4                             | 21                              | 4                                   | 0                                     |
| SENEGAL                              | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| SOUTH AFRICA                         | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| SRI LANKA                            | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| SYRIA                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| TUNISIA                              | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| BURKINA FASO                         | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                        | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| ZAIRE                                | 1                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA | 120                     | 67                            | 53                              | 67                                  | 0                                     |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE               |                         |                               |                                 |                                     |                                       |
| ANTIGUA                              | 4                       | 0                             | 4                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| ARGENTINA                            | 6                       | 4                             | 2                               | 4                                   | 0                                     |
| BARBADOS                             | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| BELIZE                               | 1                       | 0                             | 1                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| BERMUDA                              | 36                      | 1                             | 35                              | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| BOLIVIA                              | 6                       | 3                             | 3                               | 3                                   | 0                                     |
| BRAZIL                               | 10                      | 7                             | 3                               | 7                                   | 0                                     |
| CANADA                               | 44                      | 31                            | 13                              | 31                                  | 0                                     |
| CHILE                                | 6                       | 4                             | 2                               | 4                                   | 0                                     |
| COLOMBIA                             | 7                       | 5                             | 2                               | 5                                   | 0                                     |
| COSTA RICA                           | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                    | 70                      | 1                             | 69                              | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                   | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| ECUADOR                              | 4                       | 2                             | 2                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| EL SALVADOR                          | 2                       | 1                             | 1                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| GUATEMALA                            | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| HAITI                                | 1                       | 1                             | 0                               | 1                                   | 0                                     |
| HONDURAS                             | 3                       | 2                             | 1                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| MEXICO                               | 7                       | 5                             | 2                               | 5                                   | 0                                     |
| NETHERLANDS ANTILLES                 | 2                       | 0                             | 2                               | 0                                   | 0                                     |
| NICARAGUA                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                               | 2                                   | 0                                     |
| PANAMA                               | 763                     | 20                            | 743                             | 20                                  | 0                                     |

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

| SEPTEMBER 30, 1984                  |                         |                               |                                |                                     |                                       |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | TOTAL<br>DIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS | U S<br>CITIZENS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>DIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE | FOREIGN<br>NATIONALS<br>INDIRECT HIRE |
| PARAGUAY                            | 4                       | 2                             | 2                              | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| PERU                                | 7                       | 4                             | 3                              | 4                                   | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| SURINAME                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                              | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| URUGUAY                             | 1                       | 1                             | 0                              | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| VENEZUELA                           | 8                       | 5                             | 3                              | 5                                   | 5                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE            | 1,005                   | 109                           | 896                            | 109                                 | 109                                   | 0                                     |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                  |                         |                               |                                |                                     |                                       |                                       |
| BULGARIA                            | 2                       | 2                             | 0                              | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                      | 2                       | 1                             | 1                              | 1                                   | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| HUNGARY                             | 3                       | 2                             | 1                              | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| POLAND                              | 5                       | 2                             | 3                              | 2                                   | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| ROMANIA                             | 4                       | 3                             | 1                              | 3                                   | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 12                      | 8                             | 4                              | 8                                   | 8                                     | 0                                     |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 4                       | 3                             | 1                              | 3                                   | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 32                      | 21                            | 11                             | 21                                  | 21                                    | 0                                     |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES             | 12,103                  | 2,468                         | 11,478                         | 625                                 | 1,843                                 |                                       |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                     | 85,923                  | 2,489                         | 85,277                         | 646                                 | 1,843                                 |                                       |

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD  
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1984

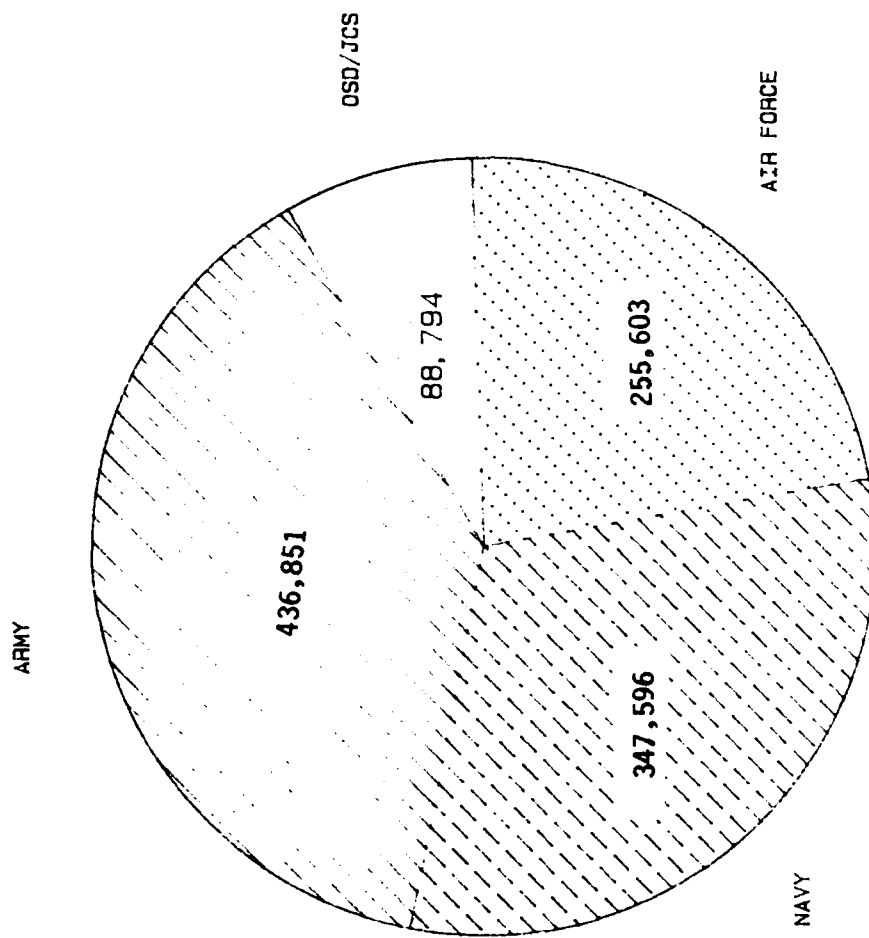


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

| DATE           | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |                |                     |                    | ARMY                  |                    |                  |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS          | DIRECT<br>HIRE | INDIRECT<br>HIRE B/ | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT HIRE           |                    |                  |
|                |                             |                |                     |                    | MILITARY<br>FUNCTIONS | CIVIL<br>FUNCTIONS | INDIRECT<br>HIRE |
| 30 JUN 1957    | 1,428,809                   | 1,160,915      | 267,894             | 599,594            | 400,248               | 28,969             | 170,377          |
| 30 JUN 1958    | 1,313,790                   | 1,097,095      | 216,695             | 558,004            | 387,691               | 28,223             | 142,090          |
| 30 JUN 1959    | 1,266,650                   | 1,078,178      | 188,472             | 526,300            | 377,019               | 28,829             | 120,452          |
| 30 JUN 1960    | 1,225,004                   | 1,047,120      | 177,884             | 503,009            | 360,503               | 29,543             | 112,963          |
| 30 JUN 1961    | 1,212,602                   | 1,042,407      | 170,195             | 502,326            | 360,733               | 30,028             | 111,565          |
| 30 JUN 1962    | 1,240,669                   | 1,069,543      | 171,126             | 505,747            | 361,871               | 31,978             | 111,898          |
| 30 JUN 1963    | 1,213,384                   | 1,049,765      | 163,619             | 484,841            | 343,046               | 32,644             | 109,151          |
| 30 JUN 1964    | 1,170,066                   | 1,029,756      | 140,310             | 462,818            | 337,669               | 31,889             | 93,260           |
| 30 JUN 1965    | 1,164,226                   | 1,033,775      | 130,451             | 453,427            | 332,875               | 33,851             | 86,701           |
| 30 JUN 1966    | 1,266,679                   | 1,138,130      | 128,549             | 490,953            | 371,121               | 34,423             | 85,409           |
| 30 JUN 1967    | 1,422,945                   | 1,302,605      | 120,340             | 565,100            | 449,767               | 35,051             | 80,282           |
| 30 JUN 1968    | 1,436,039                   | 1,316,977      | 119,062             | 566,417            | 450,485               | 36,374             | 79,558           |
| 30 JUN 1969    | 1,456,404                   | 1,341,587 C/   | 114,817             | 577,045            | 465,708 C/            | 35,169             | 76,168           |
| 30 JUN 1970 D/ | 1,296,738                   | 1,193,784      | 102,954             | 513,019            | 410,994               | 32,375             | 69,650           |
| 30 JUN 1971    | 1,223,456                   | 1,127,237      | 96,219              | 486,359            | 338,023               | 33,024             | 65,312           |

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

| DATE           | NAVY               |                | AIR FORCE        |                    | A/<br>OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS |                  |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
|                | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT<br>HIRE | INDIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT<br>HIRE                      | INDIRECT<br>HIRE |
| 30 JUN 1957    | 410,975            | 389,717        | 21,258           | 416,585            | 340,326                             | 76,259           |
| 30 JUN 1958    | 381,451            | 363,729        | 17,722           | 372,689            | 315,806                             | 56,883           |
| 30 JUN 1959    | 374,500            | 357,108        | 17,392           | 364,094            | 313,466                             | 50,628           |
| 30 JUN 1960    | 365,202            | 347,760        | 17,442           | 354,928            | 307,449                             | 47,479           |
| 30 JUN 1961    | 362,512            | 346,310        | 16,202           | 345,804            | 303,376                             | 42,428           |
| 30 JUN 1962    | 364,933            | 348,056        | 16,877           | 348,532            | 306,181                             | 42,351           |
| 30 JUN 1963    | 360,050            | 343,970        | 16,080           | 335,370            | 296,982                             | 38,388           |
| 30 JUN 1964    | 347,038            | 332,678        | 14,360           | 322,414            | 289,724                             | 32,690           |
| 30 JUN 1965    | 346,664            | 333,271        | 13,393           | 321,857            | 291,500                             | 30,357           |
| 30 JUN 1966    | 370,382            | 356,744        | 13,638           | 336,404            | 306,915                             | 29,489           |
| 30 JUN 1967    | 423,567            | 409,942        | 13,625           | 355,130            | 328,711                             | 26,419           |
| 30 JUN 1968    | 444,019            | 430,205        | 13,814           | 348,339            | 322,661                             | 25,678           |
| 30 JUN 1969    | 447,464            | 433,870        | 13,594           | 357,748            | 332,865 C/                          | 24,883           |
| 30 JUN 1970 D/ | 388,102            | 376,340        | 11,762           | 327,670            | 306,323                             | 21,347           |
| 30 JUN 1971    | 361,506            | 350,198        | 11,308           | 312,575            | 293,141                             | 19,434           |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 62,851           |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 14               |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 12               |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 172              |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 195              |
|                |                    |                |                  |                    |                                     | 165              |

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

| DATE        | TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |                |                     |                    | ARMY                  |                    |  |                  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|
|             | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS          | DIRECT<br>HIRE | INDIRECT<br>HIRE B/ | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT HIRE           |                    |  | INDIRECT<br>HIRE |
|             |                             |                |                     |                    | MILITARY<br>FUNCTIONS | CIVIL<br>FUNCTIONS |  |                  |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 1,192,596                   | 1,082,657      | 109,939             | 479,529            | 337,335               | 33,167             |  | 79,027           |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 1,132,914                   | 1,030,965      | 101,949             | 438,459            | 333,235               | 32,928             |  | 72,296           |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 1,164,554                   | 1,070,074      | 94,480              | 448,847            | 348,089               | 34,299             |  | 66,459           |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 1,130,706                   | 1,041,829      | 88,877              | 442,014            | 343,150               | 35,787             |  | 63,077           |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 1,096,259                   | 1,010,261      | 85,998              | 429,354            | 333,174               | 35,045             |  | 61,135           |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 1,081,819                   | 997,473        | 84,346              | 419,806            | 326,564               | 33,652             |  | 59,590           |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 1,065,289                   | 981,894        | 83,395              | 407,224            | 316,664               | 34,032             |  | 56,528           |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 1,061,361                   | 980,313        | 81,048              | 408,494            | 318,643               | 34,560             |  | 55,291           |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 1,035,603                   | 960,286        | 75,317              | 396,340            | 312,337               | 34,357             |  | 49,646           |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 1,034,686                   | 960,116        | 74,570              | 397,247            | 315,012               | 33,522             |  | 48,713           |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 1,063,707                   | 984,183        | 79,524              | 408,193            | 321,599               | 32,761             |  | 53,833           |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 1,072,426                   | 989,633        | 82,793              | 413,874            | 324,363               | 32,252             |  | 57,259           |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 1,110,641                   | 1,026,461      | 84,180              | 427,853            | 335,722               | 33,507             |  | 58,624           |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 1,128,844                   | 1,043,747      | 85,097              | 436,851            | 347,219               | 29,742             |  | 59,890           |

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

| DATE        | NAVY               |                |                  | AIR FORCE          |                |                  | A/<br>OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS |                    |  |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
|             | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT<br>HIRE | INDIRECT<br>HIRE | TOTAL<br>CIVILIANS | DIRECT<br>HIRE | INDIRECT<br>HIRE | (DIRECT<br>HIRE)                    | (INDIRECT<br>HIRE) |  |
|             |                    |                |                  |                    |                |                  |                                     |                    |  |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 352,704            | 341,543        | 11,161           | 299,552            | 279,897        | 19,655           | 60,715                              | 96                 |  |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 333,983            | 321,765        | 12,218           | 287,540            | 270,488        | 17,052           | 72,549                              | 383                |  |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 340,969            | 329,378        | 11,591           | 296,628            | 280,812        | 15,816           | 77,496                              | 614                |  |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 330,640            | 319,719        | 10,921           | 282,726            | 268,466        | 14,260           | 74,707                              | 619                |  |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 326,389            | 315,885        | 10,504           | 266,196            | 252,687        | 13,509           | 73,470                              | 850                |  |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 321,827            | 311,314        | 10,513           | 261,784            | 248,225        | 13,559           | 77,718                              | 1,396              |  |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 321,063            | 310,119        | 10,944           | 258,312            | 243,810        | 14,502           | 77,269                              | 1,421              |  |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 320,256            | 309,880        | 10,376           | 254,249            | 240,182        | 14,067           | 77,048                              | 1,314              |  |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 314,199            | 303,472        | 10,727           | 247,493            | 234,249        | 13,244           | 75,871                              | 1,700              |  |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 313,229            | 302,498        | 10,731           | 246,536            | 233,132        | 13,404           | 75,952                              | 1,722              |  |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 326,025            | 315,290        | 10,735           | 248,246            | 235,014        | 13,232           | 79,519                              | 1,724              |  |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 324,913            | 314,244        | 10,669           | 250,048            | 236,996        | 13,052           | 81,778                              | 1,813              |  |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 344,401            | 333,756        | 10,645           | 253,940            | 240,977        | 12,963           | 82,499                              | 1,948              |  |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 347,596            | 337,213        | 10,383           | 255,603            | 242,622        | 12,981           | 86,951                              | 1,843              |  |

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

| DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION                   | JUN 30, 76       | SEP 30, 76       | SEP 30, 77       | SEP 30, 78       | SEP 30, 79       |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>                 | <b>1,045,519</b> | <b>1,041,537</b> | <b>1,022,416</b> | <b>1,016,751</b> | <b>991,081</b>   |
| DIRECT HIRE A/                            | <u>959,521</u>   | <u>956,479</u>   | <u>939,021</u>   | <u>935,703</u>   | <u>915,764</u>   |
| INDIRECT HIRE B/                          | 85,998           | 85,058           | 83,395           | 81,048           | 75,317           |
| <b>ARMY</b>                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                               | 389,920          | 384,700          | 371,565          | 371,369          | 359,121          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                             | 328,785          | 325,110          | 315,037          | 316,078          | 309,475          |
| <b>NAVY</b>                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                               | 61,135           | 59,590           | 56,528           | 55,291           | 49,646           |
| INDIRECT HIRE                             | 321,416          | 318,621          | 317,612          | 316,796          | 310,176          |
| <b>AIR FORCE</b>                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                               | 310,912          | 308,108          | 306,668          | 306,420          | 299,499          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                             | 10,504           | 10,513           | 10,944           | 10,376           | 10,727           |
| <b>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</b>           |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                               | 261,692          | 259,762          | 255,321          | 251,091          | 245,082          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                             | 248,183          | 246,203          | 240,819          | 237,024          | 231,838          |
| <b>DIRECT HIRE</b>                        | <b>13,509</b>    | <b>13,559</b>    | <b>14,502</b>    | <b>14,067</b>    | <b>13,244</b>    |
| <b>INDIRECT HIRE</b>                      | <b>72,491</b>    | <b>78,454</b>    | <b>77,918</b>    | <b>77,495</b>    | <b>76,702</b>    |
| <b>DIRECT HIRE</b>                        | <b>71,641</b>    | <b>77,058</b>    | <b>76,497</b>    | <b>76,181</b>    | <b>75,002</b>    |
| <b>INDIRECT HIRE</b>                      | <b>850</b>       | <b>1,396</b>     | <b>1,421</b>     | <b>1,314</b>     | <b>1,700</b>     |
| <b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE) A/                           | <u>32,803</u>    | <u>32,990</u>    | <u>33,386</u>    | <u>33,590</u>    | <u>33,342</u>    |
| ARMY                                      | <u>32,797</u>    | <u>32,984</u>    | <u>33,381</u>    | <u>33,586</u>    | <u>33,336</u>    |
| AIR FORCE                                 | 6                | 6                | 5                | 4                | 6                |
| <b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b> | <b>1,078,322</b> | <b>1,074,527</b> | <b>1,055,802</b> | <b>1,050,341</b> | <b>1,024,423</b> |
| DIRECT HIRE A/                            | <u>992,324</u>   | <u>989,469</u>   | <u>972,407</u>   | <u>969,293</u>   | <u>949,106</u>   |
| INDIRECT HIRE B/                          | 85,998           | 85,058           | 83,395           | 81,048           | 75,317           |

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.  
B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

| DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION                     | SEP 30, 80     | SEP 30, 81     | SEP 30, 82     | SEP 30, 83       | SEP 30, 84       |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>                   |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| <b>DIRECT HIRE A/</b>                       | 990,356        | 1,019,466      | 1,029,854      | 1,067,824        | 1,089,585        |
| <b>INDIRECT HIRE B/</b>                     | <u>915,786</u> | <u>939,942</u> | <u>947,061</u> | <u>983,644</u>   | <u>1,004,488</u> |
|                                             | 74,570         | 79,524         | 82,793         | 84,180           | 85,097           |
| <b>ARMY</b>                                 |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                                 | 360,508        | 372,111        | 379,316        | 392,346          | 405,084          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                               | <u>311,795</u> | <u>318,278</u> | <u>322,057</u> | <u>333,722</u>   | <u>345,194</u>   |
|                                             | 48,713         | 53,833         | 57,259         | 58,624           | 59,890           |
| <b>NAVY</b>                                 |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                                 | 308,715        | 320,858        | 319,554        | 339,552          | 342,851          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                               | <u>297,984</u> | <u>310,123</u> | <u>308,885</u> | <u>328,907</u>   | <u>332,468</u>   |
|                                             | 10,731         | 10,735         | 10,669         | 10,645           | 10,383           |
| <b>AIR FORCE</b>                            |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                                 | 244,342        | 246,165        | 248,508        | 252,330          | 253,884          |
| INDIRECT HIRE                               | <u>230,938</u> | <u>232,933</u> | <u>235,456</u> | <u>239,367</u>   | <u>240,903</u>   |
|                                             | 13,404         | 13,232         | 13,052         | 12,963           | 12,981           |
| <b>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</b>             |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| DIRECT HIRE                                 | 76,791         | 80,332         | 82,476         | 83,596           | 87,766           |
| INDIRECT HIRE                               | <u>75,069</u>  | <u>78,608</u>  | <u>80,663</u>  | <u>81,648</u>    | <u>85,923</u>    |
|                                             | 1,722          | 1,724          | 1,813          | 1,948            | 1,843            |
| <b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/</b> |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| <b>ARMY</b>                                 | 32,611         | 31,800         | 31,573         | 32,823           | 28,974           |
| <b>AIR FORCE</b>                            | <u>32,608</u>  | <u>31,796</u>  | <u>31,569</u>  | <u>32,819</u>    | <u>28,972</u>    |
|                                             | 3              | 4              | 4              | 4                | 2                |
| <b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>   |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| <b>DIRECT HIRE A/</b>                       | 1,022,967      | 1,051,266      | 1,061,427      | 1,100,647        | 1,118,559        |
| <b>INDIRECT HIRE B/</b>                     | <u>948,397</u> | <u>971,742</u> | <u>978,634</u> | <u>1,016,467</u> | <u>1,033,462</u> |
|                                             | 74,570         | 79,524         | 82,793         | 84,180           | 85,097           |

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

| DATE           | A/<br>ARMY   | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) | A/<br>AIR<br>FORCE | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL DoD    |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 30 JUN 1938    | 94,189       | 69,268                             |                    |                               | 163,457      |
| 30 JUN 1939    | 110,204      | 85,793                             |                    |                               | 195,997      |
| 30 JUN 1940    | 137,354      | 118,671                            |                    |                               | 256,025      |
| 30 JUN 1941    | 329,019      | 227,054                            |                    |                               | 556,073      |
| 30 NOV 1941    | 439,219      | 283,962                            |                    |                               | 723,181      |
| 30 JUN 1942    | 852,148      | 432,196                            |                    |                               | 1,284,344    |
| 30 JUN 1943    | 1,545,457    | 647,763                            |                    |                               | 2,193,220    |
| 30 JUN 1944    | 1,503,214    | 736,003                            |                    |                               | 2,239,217    |
| 30 JUN 1945    | 1,881,495 B/ | 746,515                            |                    |                               | 2,628,010 B/ |
| 31 JUL 1945    | 1,843,299    | 751,916 B/                         |                    |                               | 2,595,215    |
| 30 JUN 1946    | 927,303      | 488,922                            |                    |                               | 1,416,225    |
| 30 JUN 1947    | 503,213      | 355,929                            |                    |                               | 859,142      |
| 30 SEP 1947    | 359,429      | 340,809                            | 135,798            | 49                            | 836,085      |
| MILITARY CIVIL |              |                                    |                    |                               |              |
|                | FUNCTIONS    | FUNCTIONS                          |                    |                               |              |
| 30 JUN 1948    | 303,304      | 67,380                             | 152,391            | 962                           | 870,962      |
| 30 JUN 1949    | 309,858      | 59,077                             | 166,054            | 1,530                         | 876,875      |
| 28 FEB 1950    |              | 309,421                            | 149,437            | 1,737                         | 744,099      |
| 31 MAR 1950    | 256,031 C/   | 42,302 C/                          | 149,586            | 1,755                         | 742,817 C/   |
| 30 JUN 1950    | 260,795      | 42,804                             | 154,453            | 1,750                         | 753,149      |
| 30 JUN 1951    | 486,726      | 34,292                             | 260,728            | 2,166                         | 1,235,498    |
| 30 JUN 1952    | 514,685 D/   | 29,168 D/                          | 309,663            | 2,253                         | 1,337,095    |

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

| DATE        | ARMY<br>MILITARY<br>FUNCTIONS | CIVIL<br>FUNCTIONS | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) | AIR<br>FORCE      | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL DoD           |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 31 JUL 1952 | 543,507                       |                    | 482,348 <u>D/</u>                  | 311,366           | 2,234                         | 1,339,455 <u>D/</u> |
| 31 JAN 1953 | 536,917                       |                    | 474,662                            | 315,967 <u>D/</u> | 2,249                         | 1,329,795           |
| 31 JAN 1953 | 595,766 <u>E/</u>             | 27,655 <u>E/</u>   | 474,662                            | 326,059 <u>E/</u> | 2,249                         | 1,426,391 <u>E/</u> |
| 30 JUN 1953 | 542,545                       | 27,750             | 448,874                            | 310,913           | 1,986                         | 1,332,068           |
| 30 JUN 1954 | 469,345                       | 25,928             | 413,134                            | 298,592           | 1,893                         | 1,208,892           |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 435,738                       | 26,248             | 410,564                            | 312,076           | 1,954                         | 1,186,580           |
| 30 JUN 1956 | 406,661                       | 28,030             | 394,669                            | 348,230           | 1,899                         | 1,179,489           |
| 30 JUN 1957 | 400,248                       | 28,969             | 389,717                            | 340,326           | 1,655                         | 1,160,915           |
| 30 JUN 1958 | 387,691                       | 28,223             | 363,729                            | 315,806           | 1,646                         | 1,097,095           |
| 30 JUN 1959 | 377,019                       | 28,829             | 357,108                            | 313,466           | 1,756                         | 1,078,178           |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 360,503                       | 29,543             | 347,760                            | 307,449           | 1,865                         | 1,047,120           |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 360,733                       | 30,028             | 346,310                            | 303,376           | 1,960                         | 1,042,407           |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 361,871                       | 31,978             | 348,056                            | 306,181           | 21,457                        | 1,069,543           |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 343,046                       | 32,644             | 343,970                            | 296,982           | 33,123                        | 1,049,765           |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 337,669                       | 31,889             | 332,678                            | 289,724 <u>F/</u> | 37,796                        | 1,029,756           |
| 31 JAN 1965 | 330,267                       | 30,500             | 325,386 <u>F/</u>                  | 291,038           | 39,776                        | 1,016,967 <u>F/</u> |
| 28 FEB 1965 | 330,025 <u>F/</u>             | 30,547 <u>F/</u>   | 325,649                            | 291,760           | 39,687                        | 1,017,668           |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 332,875                       | 33,851             | 333,271                            | 291,500           | 42,278                        | 1,033,775           |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 371,121                       | 34,423             | 356,744                            | 306,915           | 68,927                        | 1,138,130           |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 449,767                       | 35,051             | 409,942                            | 328,711           | 79,134 <u>G/</u>              | 1,302,605           |

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

| DATE        | ARMY<br>MILITARY<br>FUNCTIONS | CIVIL<br>FUNCTIONS | NAVY<br>(EXCLUDING<br>COAST GUARD) | AIR<br>FORCE      | OTHER<br>DoD<br>ORGANIZATIONS | TOTAL DoD           |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 30 JUN 1968 | 450,485                       | 36,374             | 430,205                            | 322,661           | 77,252                        | 1,316,977           |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 465,708 <u>G/</u>             | 35,169 <u>G/</u>   | 433,870 <u>G/</u>                  | 332,865 <u>G/</u> | 73,975                        | 1,341,587 <u>G/</u> |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 410,994                       | 32,375             | 376,340                            | 306,323           | 67,752                        | 1,193,784           |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 388,023                       | 33,024             | 350,198                            | 293,141           | 62,851                        | 1,127,237           |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 367,335                       | 33,167             | 341,543                            | 279,897           | 60,715                        | 1,082,657           |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 333,235                       | 32,928             | 321,765                            | 270,488           | 72,549                        | 1,030,965           |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 348,089                       | 34,299             | 329,378                            | 280,812           | 77,496                        | 1,070,074           |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 343,150                       | 35,787             | 319,719                            | 268,466           | 74,707                        | 1,041,829           |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 333,174                       | 35,045             | 315,885                            | 252,687           | 73,470                        | 1,010,261           |
| 30 SEP 1976 | 326,564                       | 33,652             | 311,314                            | 248,225           | 77,718                        | 997,473             |
| 30 SEP 1977 | 316,664                       | 34,032             | 310,119                            | 243,810           | 77,269                        | 981,894             |
| 30 SEP 1978 | 318,643                       | 34,560             | 309,880                            | 240,182           | 77,048                        | 980,313             |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 312,337                       | 34,357             | 303,472                            | 234,249           | 75,871                        | 960,286             |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 315,012                       | 33,522             | 302,498                            | 233,132           | 75,952                        | 960,116             |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 321,599                       | 32,761             | 315,290                            | 235,014           | 79,519                        | 984,183             |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 324,363                       | 32,252             | 314,244                            | 236,996           | 81,778                        | 989,633             |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 335,722                       | 33,507             | 333,756                            | 240,977           | 82,499                        | 1,026,461           |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 347,219                       | 29,742             | 337,213                            | 242,622           | 86,951                        | 1,043,747           |

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

| DATE           | ARMY  |       |      | NAVY  |       |      | AIR FORCE |       |      | OSD-JCS |       |      | OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS |       |      | C/ DoD |       |        |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------|-------|------|---------|-------|------|-------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|
|                | SALA- |       |      | WAGE  |       |      | SALA-     |       |      | SALA-   |       |      | SALA-                   |       |      | SALA-  |       |        |
|                | RIED  | BOARD | WAGE | RIED  | BOARD | WAGE | RIED      | BOARD | WAGE | RIED    | BOARD | WAGE | RIED                    | BOARD | WAGE | RIED   | BOARD | TOTAL  |
| 30 JUN 1949    | 164.4 | 204.5 |      | 110.6 | 232.8 |      | 66.5      | 99.5  |      | 1.5     |       |      |                         |       |      | 343.1  | 536.8 | 879.9  |
| 30 JUN 1950    | 147.3 | 156.3 |      | 100.2 | 193.1 |      | 63.0      | 91.4  |      | 1.8     |       |      |                         |       |      | 312.3  | 440.9 | 753.1  |
| 30 JUN 1951    | 238.3 | 282.7 |      | 145.3 | 306.3 |      | 110.7     | 150.1 |      | 2.2     |       |      |                         |       |      | 496.5  | 739.0 | 1235.5 |
| 30 JUN 1952    | 258.0 | 285.8 |      | 155.9 | 325.4 |      | 122.7     | 187.0 |      | 2.3     |       |      |                         |       |      | 538.9  | 798.2 | 1337.1 |
| 30 JUN 1953 D/ | 242.8 | 327.5 |      | 149.8 | 299.1 |      | 121.6     | 189.3 |      | 2.0     |       |      |                         |       |      | 516.2  | 815.9 | 1332.1 |
| 30 JUN 1954    | 225.4 | 269.9 |      | 146.9 | 266.3 |      | 119.0     | 179.6 |      | 1.9     |       |      |                         |       |      | 493.2  | 715.7 | 1208.9 |
| 30 JUN 1955    | 230.3 | 231.7 |      | 144.4 | 266.1 |      | 132.3     | 179.7 |      | 2.0     |       |      |                         |       |      | 509.0  | 677.6 | 1186.6 |
| 30 JUN 1956    | 226.1 | 208.6 |      | 144.1 | 250.6 |      | 152.5     | 195.7 |      | 1.9     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 524.6  | 654.9 | 1179.5 |
| 30 JUN 1957    | 228.5 | 200.7 |      | 145.8 | 243.9 |      | 150.7     | 189.7 |      | 1.6     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 526.6  | 634.3 | 1160.9 |
| 30 JUN 1958    | 225.2 | 190.7 |      | 139.5 | 224.3 |      | 145.9     | 169.9 |      | 1.6     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 512.1  | 585.0 | 1097.1 |
| 30 JUN 1959    | 218.7 | 187.1 |      | 138.4 | 218.7 |      | 149.2     | 164.2 |      | 1.7     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 508.1  | 570.1 | 1078.2 |
| 30 JUN 1960    | 210.3 | 179.7 |      | 136.8 | 211.0 |      | 150.9     | 156.5 |      | 1.8     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 499.9  | 547.2 | 1047.1 |
| 30 JUN 1961    | 214.1 | 176.7 |      | 136.0 | 210.3 |      | 153.9     | 149.4 |      | 1.9     | *     |      |                         |       |      | 505.9  | 536.5 | 1042.4 |
| 30 JUN 1962    | 213.3 | 180.5 |      | 136.2 | 211.9 |      | 158.4     | 147.8 |      | 1.9     | *     |      | 15.7                    | 3.9   |      | 525.4  | 544.2 | 1069.5 |
| 30 JUN 1963 E/ | 206.5 | 169.2 |      | 138.6 | 205.3 |      | 156.0     | 141.0 |      | 2.2     | *     |      | 24.2                    | 6.7   |      | 527.5  | 522.2 | 1049.8 |
| 30 JUN 1964    | 211.8 | 157.8 |      | 139.5 | 193.2 |      | 156.1     | 133.7 |      | 2.1     | *     |      | 26.7                    | 9.0   |      | 536.1  | 493.6 | 1029.8 |
| 30 JUN 1965    | 213.4 | 153.3 |      | 141.5 | 191.8 |      | 158.9     | 132.6 |      | 2.3     | *     |      | 31.1                    | 8.9   |      | 547.1  | 486.7 | 1033.8 |
| 30 JUN 1966    | 231.2 | 174.3 |      | 151.2 | 205.6 |      | 156.5     | 150.4 |      | 2.5     | *     |      | 52.8                    | 13.6  |      | 594.2  | 543.9 | 1138.1 |

\* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

| DATE           | ARMY          |               |  | NAVY          |               |  | AIR FORCE     |               |  | OSD-JCS       |               |  | OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS |               |  | C/<br>DoD     |               |        |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------|
|                | SALA-<br>RIED | WAGE<br>BOARD |  | SALA-<br>RIED | WAGE<br>BOARD |  | SALA-<br>RIED | WAGE<br>BOARD |  | SALA-<br>RIED | WAGE<br>BOARD |  | SALA-<br>RIED           | WAGE<br>BOARD |  | SALA-<br>RIED | WAGE<br>BOARD | TOTAL  |
| 30 JUN 1967    | 254.9         | 229.9         |  | 175.2         | 234.7         |  | 161.1         | 167.6         |  | 2.8           | *             |  | 60.3                    | 16.0          |  | 654.3         | 648.3         | 1302.6 |
| 30 JUN 1968    | 260.9         | 226.0         |  | 190.9         | 239.3         |  | 158.8         | 163.9         |  | 2.7           | *             |  | 61.3                    | 13.2          |  | 674.6         | 642.4         | 1317.0 |
| 30 JUN 1969 F/ | 268.8         | 232.1         |  | 194.2         | 239.7         |  | 163.8         | 169.1         |  | 2.6           | *             |  | 59.0                    | 12.4          |  | 688.3         | 653.3         | 1341.6 |
| 30 JUN 1970 G/ | 250.9         | 192.5         |  | 180.6         | 195.7         |  | 159.3         | 147.0         |  | 2.4           | *             |  | 53.4                    | 12.0          |  | 646.5         | 547.3         | 1193.8 |
| 30 JUN 1971    | 243.4         | 177.7         |  | 175.6         | 174.6         |  | 154.6         | 138.6         |  | 2.1           | *             |  | 49.4                    | 11.3          |  | 625.1         | 502.2         | 1127.2 |
| 30 JUN 1972    | 246.4         | 154.1         |  | 172.3         | 169.3         |  | 152.3         | 127.6         |  | 2.0           | *             |  | 48.3                    | 10.4          |  | 521.3         | 461.4         | 1082.7 |
| 30 JUN 1973    | 234.1         | 132.1         |  | 168.4         | 153.4         |  | 147.2         | 123.3         |  | 1.9           | *             |  | 57.3                    | 13.2          |  | 608.9         | 422.0         | 1031.0 |
| 30 JUN 1974    | 249.3         | 133.1         |  | 179.2         | 150.1         |  | 155.1         | 125.7         |  | 2.0           | *             |  | 61.2                    | 14.4          |  | 646.7         | 423.3         | 1070.1 |
| 30 JUN 1975    | 246.9         | 132.1         |  | 175.3         | 144.4         |  | 150.5         | 118.0         |  | 2.2           | *             |  | 59.6                    | 12.9          |  | 634.5         | 407.3         | 1041.8 |
| 30 JUN 1976    | 241.3         | 126.9         |  | 173.3         | 142.6         |  | 146.7         | 105.9         |  | H/            |               |  | 61.0                    | 12.4          |  | 622.4         | 387.9         | 1010.3 |
| 30 SEP 1976    | 234.6         | 125.6         |  | 170.4         | 140.9         |  | 142.6         | 105.6         |  |               |               |  | 66.2                    | 11.5          |  | 613.9         | 383.6         | 997.5  |
| 30 SEP 1977    | 231.3         | 119.3         |  | 170.4         | 139.7         |  | 143.5         | 100.3         |  |               |               |  | 65.1                    | 12.1          |  | 610.3         | 371.4         | 981.7  |
| 30 SEP 1978    | 232.4         | 120.8         |  | 169.5         | 140.4         |  | 149.3         | 90.8          |  |               |               |  | 65.3                    | 11.8          |  | 616.5         | 363.8         | 980.3  |
| 30 SEP 1979    | 232.1         | 114.6         |  | 168.0         | 135.5         |  | 144.7         | 89.5          |  |               |               |  | 64.0                    | 11.9          |  | 608.8         | 351.5         | 960.3  |
| 30 SEP 1980    | 233.8         | 114.7         |  | 169.2         | 133.3         |  | 144.8         | 88.3          |  |               |               |  | 64.6                    | 11.2          |  | 612.6         | 347.5         | 960.1  |
| 30 SEP 1981    | 238.5         | 115.9         |  | 177.0         | 138.3         |  | 148.5         | 86.5          |  |               |               |  | 67.9                    | 11.6          |  | 631.8         | 352.4         | 984.2  |
| 30 SEP 1982    | 242.9         | 113.7         |  | 178.4         | 135.8         |  | 151.0         | 86.0          |  |               |               |  | 70.5                    | 11.3          |  | 642.9         | 346.7         | 989.6  |
| 30 SEP 1983    | 254.1         | 115.2         |  | 191.6         | 142.1         |  | 152.9         | 88.1          |  |               |               |  | 71.9                    | 10.6          |  | 670.5         | 356.0         | 1026.5 |
| 30 SEP 1984    | 263.5         | 113.4         |  | 198.3         | 138.8         |  | 154.2         | 88.3          |  |               |               |  | 75.8                    | 11.1          |  | 691.9         | 351.7         | 1043.6 |

\* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

| DATE           | TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH FEDERAL<br>GOVERNMENT | DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                |                                                 | NUMBER                | PERCENT OF<br>TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH |
| 30 JUN 1944    | 3,304,300                                       | 2,239,217             | 67.8                                    |
| 30 JUN 1945    | 3,786,600 A/                                    | 2,628,010 A/          | 69.4                                    |
| 30 JUN 1946    | 2,665,500                                       | 1,416,225             | 53.1                                    |
| 30 JUN 1947    | 2,082,300                                       | 859,142               | 41.3                                    |
| 30 JUN 1948    | 2,044,000                                       | 870,962               | 42.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1949    | 2,075,100                                       | 879,875               | 42.4                                    |
| 31 JAN 1950    | 1,916,000 B/                                    | 750,379               | 39.2                                    |
| 31 MAR 1950    | 2,057,100                                       | 742,817 B/            | 36.1                                    |
| 30 JUN 1950    | 1,934,000                                       | 753,149               | 38.9                                    |
| 30 JUN 1951    | 2,455,900                                       | 1,235,498             | 50.3                                    |
| 30 JUN 1952    | 2,574,100                                       | 1,337,095             | 51.9                                    |
| 31 JUL 1952    | 2,577,900 C/                                    | 1,339,455 C/          | 52.0                                    |
| 30 JUN 1953 D/ | 2,532,200                                       | 1,332,068             | 52.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1954    | 2,381,700                                       | 1,208,892             | 50.8                                    |
| 30 JUN 1955    | 2,371,421                                       | 1,186,580             | 50.0                                    |
| 30 JUN 1956    | 2,372,001                                       | 1,179,489             | 49.7                                    |
| 30 JUN 1957    | 2,389,079                                       | 1,160,915             | 48.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1958    | 2,355,038                                       | 1,097,095             | 46.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1959    | 2,355,027                                       | 1,078,178 E/          | 45.8                                    |
| 30 JUN 1960    | 2,370,827                                       | 1,047,120             | 44.2                                    |

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

| DATE                  | TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH FEDERAL<br>GOVERNMENT | DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |                                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                 | NUMBER                | PERCENT OF<br>TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH |
| 30 JUN 1961           | 2,407,029                                       | 1,042,407             | 43.3                                    |
| 30 JUN 1962           | 2,484,654                                       | 1,069,543             | 43.0                                    |
| 30 JUN 1963 <u>F/</u> | 2,490,295                                       | 1,049,765             | 42.2                                    |
| 30 JUN 1964 <u>F/</u> | 2,469,235                                       | 1,029,756 <u>E/</u>   | 41.7                                    |
| 30 JUN 1965           | 2,496,090                                       | 1,033,775             | 41.4                                    |
| 30 JUN 1966           | 2,726,136                                       | 1,138,126             | 41.7                                    |
| 30 JUN 1967           | 2,967,964                                       | 1,302,605             | 43.9                                    |
| 30 JUN 1968           | 3,019,965                                       | 1,316,977             | 43.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1969 <u>G/</u> | 3,040,129 <u>H/</u>                             | 1,341,587 <u>H/</u>   | 44.1                                    |
| 30 JUN 1970 <u>I/</u> | 2,884,314                                       | 1,193,784             | 41.4                                    |
| 30 JUN 1971           | 2,822,895                                       | 1,127,237             | 39.9                                    |
| 30 JUN 1972           | 2,769,848                                       | 1,082,657             | 39.1                                    |
| 30 JUN 1973           | 2,722,138                                       | 1,030,965             | 37.9                                    |
| 30 JUN 1974 <u>J/</u> | 2,847,074                                       | 1,070,074             | 37.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1975           | 2,848,014                                       | 1,041,829             | 36.6                                    |
| 30 JUN 1976           | 2,830,115                                       | 1,010,261             | 35.7                                    |
| 30 SEP 1976           | 2,798,225                                       | 997,473               | 35.6                                    |
| 30 SEP 1977           | 2,789,098                                       | 981,894               | 35.2                                    |
| 30 SEP 1978           | 2,820,301                                       | 980,313               | 34.8                                    |
| 30 SEP 1979           | 2,822,797                                       | 960,286               | 34.0                                    |
| 30 SEP 1980           | 2,820,978                                       | 960,116               | 34.0                                    |

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

| DATE        | TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH FEDERAL<br>GOVERNMENT | DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE |                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|             |                                                 | NUMBER                | PERCENT OF<br>TOTAL EXECUTIVE<br>BRANCH |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 2,806,125                                       | 984,183               | 35.1                                    |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 2,769,985                                       | 989,633               | 35.7                                    |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 2,819,076                                       | 1,026,461             | 36.4                                    |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 2,854,081                                       | 1,043,784             | 36.6                                    |

## **SECTION 4**

### **OTHER PERSONNEL**

#### SECTION 4 - OTHER PERSONNEL

##### General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

##### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 94,800. This reflects an increase of 53,000 for the Army, 18,700 for the Navy, 13,000 for the Marine Corps, and 10,100 for the Air Force. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 13,000.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,449,092) was the highest level ever recorded. This represented a 30,200 increase from the previous year. The total number of non-disability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest recorded level.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD  
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1984

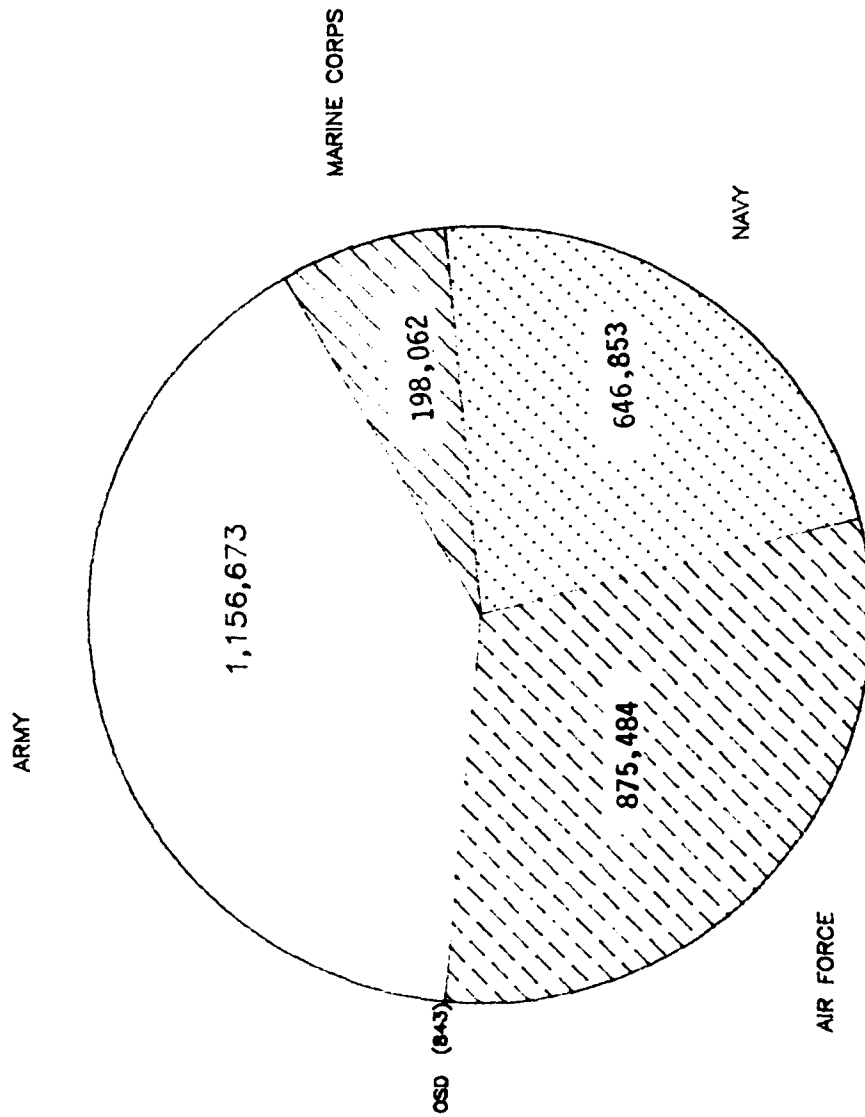


FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES |           |         |           |         |              |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                               | TOTAL     | ARMY    | AIR FORCE | NAVY    | MARINE CORPS | OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES |
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS               |           |         |           |         |              |                          |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)                   | 2,382,418 | 914,566 | 706,299   | 578,028 | 183,525      | 0                        |
| ALASKA                                              | 26,220    | 10,208  | 14,293    | 1,630   | 74           | 15                       |
| HAWAII                                              | 54,530    | 18,524  | 9,032     | 19,267  | 7,618        | 89                       |
| AMERICAN SAMOA                                      | 25        | 12      | 0         | 13      | 0            | 0                        |
| GUAM                                                | 11,548    | 29      | 5,425     | 5,932   | 134          | 28                       |
| PUERTO RICO                                         | 3,852     | 1,068   | 102       | 2,513   | 107          | 62                       |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS              | 3         | 0       | 0         | 3       | 0            | 0                        |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S                           | 25        | 17      | 4         | 4       | 0            | 0                        |
| WAKE ISLAND                                         | 5         | 0       | 5         | 0       | 0            | 0                        |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS                | 2,478,626 | 944,424 | 735,160   | 607,390 | 191,458      | 194                      |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE                       |           |         |           |         |              |                          |
| AUSTRIA                                             | 42        | 15      | 6         | 3       | 4            | 14                       |
| BELGIUM*                                            | 3,434     | 2,139   | 1,037     | 164     | 16           | 78                       |
| CYPRUS                                              | 6         | 4       | 0         | 0       | 2            | 0                        |
| DENMARK*                                            | 67        | 13      | 31        | 17      | 6            | 0                        |
| FINLAND                                             | 34        | 14      | 4         | 5       | 0            | 11                       |
| FRANCE*                                             | 136       | 65      | 30        | 27      | 10           | 4                        |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*              | 218,952   | 171,521 | 46,706    | 430     | 82           | 213                      |
| GIBRALTAR                                           | 8         | 0       | 0         | 8       | 0            | 0                        |
| GREECE*                                             | 3,328     | 392     | 2,587     | 335     | 10           | 4                        |
| ICELAND*                                            | 2,041     | 0       | 628       | 1,389   | 24           | 0                        |
| IRELAND                                             | 23        | 7       | 0         | 13      | 3            | 0                        |
| ITALY*                                              | 16,783    | 4,685   | 5,187     | 6,771   | 130          | 10                       |
| LUXEMBOURG*                                         | 20        | 15      | 0         | 0       | 2            | 3                        |
| NETHERLANDS*                                        | 3,620     | 1,038   | 2,552     | 21      | 8            | 1                        |
| NORWAY*                                             | 344       | 65      | 205       | 50      | 24           | 0                        |
| PORTUGAL*                                           | 1,973     | 35      | 1,493     | 443     | 1            | 1                        |
| SPAIN*                                              | 10,395    | 15      | 7,461     | 2,805   | 112          | 2                        |
| SWEDEN                                              | 21        | 1       | 15        | 2       | 3            | 0                        |
| SWITZERLAND                                         | 10        | 1       | 3         | 2       | 1            | 3                        |
| TURKEY*                                             | 3,774     | 593     | 3,149     | 25      | 7            | 0                        |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                                     | 34,288    | 274     | 30,332    | 3,452   | 215          | 15                       |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE                     | 299,299   | 180,892 | 101,426   | 15,962  | 660          | 359                      |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

## TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | TOTAL  | ARMY   | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY   | MARINE<br>CORPS | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| *NATO COUNTRIES                      |        |        |              |        |                 |                                |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC            |        |        |              |        |                 |                                |
| AUSTRALIA                            | 844    | 3      | 466          | 369    | 5               | 1                              |
| BURMA                                | 11     | 5      | 3            | 0      | 3               | 0                              |
| CHINA                                | 19     | 8      | 2            | 9      | 0               | 0                              |
| HONG KONG                            | 40     | 10     | 9            | 15     | 6               | 0                              |
| INDONESIA                            | 62     | 9      | 21           | 20     | 5               | 7                              |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)            | 39,130 | 4,159  | 19,661       | 10,140 | 5,139           | 31                             |
| MALAYSIA                             | 15     | 7      | 2            | 6      | 0               | 0                              |
| NEW ZEALAND                          | 93     | 8      | 16           | 69     | 0               | 0                              |
| PHILIPPINES                          | 21,034 | 29     | 12,680       | 8,114  | 188             | 13                             |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                    | 15,386 | 13,064 | 1,897        | 330    | 79              | 16                             |
| SINGAPORE                            | 41     | 4      | 6            | 29     | 1               | 1                              |
| THAILAND                             | 145    | 71     | 48           | 22     | 3               | 1                              |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC            | 76,820 | 17,377 | 34,821       | 19,123 | 5,429           | 70                             |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA |        |        |              |        |                 |                                |
| ALGERIA                              | 6      | 6      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0                              |
| BAHRAIN                              | 69     | 0      | 3            | 66     | 0               | 0                              |
| BANGLADESH                           | 2      | 2      | 0            | 0      | 0               | 0                              |
| CAMEROON                             | 8      | 5      | 0            | 0      | 3               | 0                              |
| CONGO                                | 5      | 1      | 0            | 4      | 0               | 0                              |
| EGYPT                                | 109    | 3      | 51           | 45     | 10              | 0                              |
| ETHIOPIA                             | 1      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 1               | 0                              |
| GHANA                                | 9      | 6      | 0            | 0      | 3               | 0                              |
| INDIA                                | 30     | 3      | 14           | 11     | 2               | 0                              |
| ISRAEL                               | 56     | 15     | 24           | 6      | 11              | 0                              |
| IVORY COAST                          | 6      | 4      | 0            | 0      | 2               | 0                              |
| JORDAN                               | 35     | 28     | 6            | 0      | 1               | 0                              |
| KENYA                                | 21     | 0      | 3            | 6      | 12              | 0                              |
| KUWAIT                               | 13     | 0      | 3            | 7      | 3               | 0                              |
| LIBERIA                              | 20     | 14     | 3            | 1      | 2               | 0                              |
| MADAGASCAR                           | 5      | 0      | 0            | 5      | 0               | 0                              |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES |       |              |      |                 | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
|                                        | TOTAL                                               | ARMY  | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY | MARINE<br>CORPS |                                |
| MALAWI                                 | 4                                                   | 4     | 0            | 0    | 0               | 0                              |
| MOROCCO                                | 58                                                  | 35    | 10           | 6    | 7               | 0                              |
| NEPAL                                  | 4                                                   | 1     | 0            | 0    | 3               | 0                              |
| NIGER                                  | 3                                                   | 0     | 0            | 0    | 3               | 0                              |
| NIGERIA                                | 18                                                  | 6     | 9            | 2    | 1               | 0                              |
| OMAN                                   | 9                                                   | 0     | 2            | 0    | 7               | 0                              |
| PAKISTAN                               | 32                                                  | 8     | 20           | 1    | 3               | 0                              |
| ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND) | 3                                                   | 0     | 3            | 0    | 0               | 0                              |
| SAUDI ARABIA                           | 1,567                                               | 1,145 | 313          | 53   | 12              | 44                             |
| SENEGAL                                | 4                                                   | 0     | 0            | 0    | 4               | 0                              |
| SOMALIA                                | 9                                                   | 6     | 3            | 0    | 0               | 0                              |
| SOUTH AFRICA                           | 34                                                  | 7     | 7            | 15   | 5               | 0                              |
| SRI LANKA                              | 2                                                   | 0     | 0            | 2    | 0               | 0                              |
| SUDAN                                  | 10                                                  | 4     | 4            | 0    | 2               | 0                              |
| SYRIA                                  | 6                                                   | 4     | 0            | 0    | 2               | 0                              |
| TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF           | 3                                                   | 0     | 0            | 0    | 3               | 0                              |
| TUNISIA                                | 17                                                  | 7     | 4            | 2    | 4               | 0                              |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                   | 1                                                   | 0     | 1            | 0    | 0               | 0                              |
| BURKINA FASO                           | 2                                                   | 0     | 0            | 0    | 2               | 0                              |
| WESTERN SAHARA                         | 1                                                   | 0     | 0            | 1    | 0               | 0                              |
| YEMEN (SANA'A)                         | 13                                                  | 6     | 4            | 0    | 3               | 0                              |
| ZAIRE                                  | 27                                                  | 7     | 16           | 0    | 4               | 0                              |
| ZAMBIA                                 | 4                                                   | 0     | 0            | 0    | 4               | 0                              |
| ZIMBABWE                               | 7                                                   | 6     | 0            | 0    | 1               | 0                              |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA   | 2,233                                               | 1,333 | 503          | 233  | 120             | 44                             |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE                 |                                                     |       |              |      |                 |                                |
| ANTIGUA                                | 79                                                  | 0     | 0            | 79   | 0               | 0                              |
| ARGENTINA                              | 31                                                  | 13    | 5            | 10   | 3               | 0                              |
| BAHAMAS, THE                           | 20                                                  | 0     | 0            | 18   | 2               | 0                              |
| BARBADOS                               | 13                                                  | 5     | 0            | 2    | 6               | 0                              |
| BELIZE                                 | 8                                                   | 8     | 0            | 0    | 0               | 0                              |
| BERMUDA                                | 946                                                 | 0     | 0            | 896  | 44              | 6                              |
| BOLIVIA                                | 24                                                  | 12    | 2            | 1    | 3               | 6                              |
| BRAZIL                                 | 59                                                  | 21    | 11           | 19   | 7               | 1                              |
| CANADA                                 | 721                                                 | 9     | 190          | 486  | 6               | 30                             |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

## TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | TOTAL  | ARMY   | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY  | MARINE<br>CORPS | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| CHILE                               | 29     | 6      | 5            | 8     | 9               | 1                              |
| COLOMBIA                            | 44     | 16     | 12           |       | 3               | 5                              |
| COSTA RICA                          | 18     | 8      | 0            | 6     | 2               | 2                              |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                   | 2,063  | 0      | 0            | 1,900 | 159             | 4                              |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                  | 25     | 8      | 8            | 5     | 0               | 4                              |
| ECUADOR                             | 39     | 14     | 14           | 9     | 0               | 2                              |
| EL SALVADOR                         | 23     | 16     | 0            | 0     | 6               | 1                              |
| GRENADA                             | 3      | 0      | 0            | 0     | 3               | 0                              |
| GUATEMALA                           | 20     | 11     | 3            | 0     | 3               | 3                              |
| GUYANA                              | 4      | 0      | 0            | 4     | 0               | 0                              |
| HAITI                               | 6      | 2      | 1            | 0     | 3               | 0                              |
| HONDURAS                            | 27     | 14     | 9            | 0     | 4               | 0                              |
| JAMAICA                             | 11     | 0      | 0            | 6     | 5               | 0                              |
| MEXICO                              | 91     | 13     | 19           | 54    | 3               | 2                              |
| NETHERLANDS ANTILLES                | 8      | 0      | 0            | 7     | 0               | 1                              |
| NICARAGUA                           | 12     | 8      | 4            | 0     | 0               | 0                              |
| PANAMA                              | 16,237 | 12,317 | 3,190        | 569   | 90              | 71                             |
| PARAGUAY                            | 26     | 6      | 8            | 6     | 0               | 6                              |
| PERU                                | 44     | 11     | 11           | 16    | 5               | 1                              |
| SURINAME                            | 6      | 6      | 0            | 0     | 0               | 0                              |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO                 | 2      | 0      | 0            | 2     | 0               | 0                              |
| URUGUAY                             | 23     | 11     | 4            | 3     | 5               | 0                              |
| VENEZUELA                           | 68     | 14     | 39           | 5     | 4               | 6                              |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE            | 20,730 | 12,549 | 3,535        | 4,119 | 375             | 152                            |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                  |        |        |              |       |                 |                                |
| BULGARIA                            | 3      | 0      | 3            | 0     | 0               | 0                              |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                      | 11     | 1      | 9            | 0     | 0               | 1                              |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC          | 59     | 55     | 0            | 1     | 3               | 0                              |
| HUNGARY                             | 15     | 8      | 1            | 4     | 0               | 2                              |
| POLAND                              | 22     | 4      | 4            | 4     | 5               | 5                              |
| ROMANIA                             | 8      | 2      | 2            | 0     | 3               | 1                              |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 63     | 23     | 7            | 14    | 7               | 12                             |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 22     | 5      | 9            | 3     | 2               | 3                              |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 203    | 98     | 35           | 26    | 20              | 24                             |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY   | TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES |           |              |         |                 |                                |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
|                         | TOTAL                                               | ARMY      | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY    | MARINE<br>CORPS | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
| ASHORE                  | 4                                                   | 0         | 4            | 0       | 0               | 0                              |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 399,289                                             | 212,249   | 140,324      | 39,463  | 6,604           | 649                            |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE         | 2,877,915                                           | 1,156,673 | 875,484      | 646,853 | 198,062         | 843                            |

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

## DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL     | ARMY    | AIR FORCE | NAVY    | MARINE CORPS |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |           |         |           |         |              |
| CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)      | 2,382,418 | 914,566 | 706,299   | 578,028 | 183,525      |
| ALASKA                                 | 25,614    | 9,851   | 14,059    | 1,630   | 74           |
| HAWAII                                 | 54,190    | 18,366  | 8,939     | 19,267  | 7,618        |
| AMERICAN SAMOA                         | 25        | 12      | 0         | 13      | 0            |
| GUAM                                   | 11,425    | 29      | 5,330     | 5,932   | 134          |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 3,713     | 951     | 102       | 2,513   | 107          |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS | 3         | 0       | 0         | 3       | 0            |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.            | 25        | 17      | 4         | 4       | 0            |
| WAKE ISLAND                            |           |         |           |         |              |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS   | 2,477,418 | 943,832 | 734,738   | 607,390 | 191,458      |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |           |         |           |         |              |
| AUSTRIA                                | 28        | 15      | 6         | 3       | 4            |
| BELGIUM*                               | 3,088     | 1,897   | 1,011     | 164     | 16           |
| CYPRUS                                 | 6         | 4       | 0         | 0       | 2            |
| DENMARK*                               | 67        | 13      | 31        | 17      | 6            |
| FINLAND                                | 23        | 14      | 4         | 5       | 0            |
| FRANCE*                                | 118       | 60      | 21        | 27      | 10           |
| GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*  | 207,096   | 161,083 | 45,501    | 430     | 82           |
| GIBRALTAR                              | 8         | 0       | 0         | 8       | 0            |
| GREECE*                                | 3,245     | 392     | 2,508     | 335     | 10           |
| ICELAND*                               | 2,041     | 0       | 626       | 1,389   | 24           |
| IRELAND                                | 23        | 7       | 0         | 13      | 3            |
| ITALY*                                 | 16,293    | 4,345   | 5,047     | 6,771   | 130          |
| LUXEMBOURG*                            | 2         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 2            |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 3,439     | 916     | 2,494     | 21      | 8            |
| NORWAY*                                | 344       | 65      | 205       | 50      | 24           |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 1,874     | 34      | 1,396     | 443     | 1            |
| SPAIN*                                 | 9,909     | 15      | 6,977     | 2,805   | 112          |
| SWEDEN                                 | 21        | 1       | 15        | 2       | 3            |
| SWITZERLAND                            | 7         | 1       | 3         | 2       | 1            |
| TURKEY*                                | 3,637     | 593     | 3,012     | 25      | 7            |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 33,366    | 254     | 29,445    | 3,452   | 215          |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 284,635   | 169,709 | 98,304    | 15,962  | 660          |

TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY   |        |        |           |        |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------------|
| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | TOTAL  | ARMY   | AIR FORCE | NAVY   | MARINE CORPS |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                      |        |        |           |        |              |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC            |        |        |           |        |              |
| AUSTRALIA                            | 841    | 3      | 464       | 369    | 5            |
| BURMA                                | 11     | 5      | 3         | 0      | 3            |
| CHINA                                | 19     | 8      | 2         | 9      | 0            |
| HONG KONG                            | 40     | 10     | 9         | 15     | 6            |
| INDONESIA                            | 55     | 9      | 21        | 20     | 5            |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)            | 37,027 | 3,109  | 18,639    | 10,140 | 5,139        |
| MALAYSIA                             | 15     | 7      | 2         | 6      | 0            |
| NEW ZEALAND                          | 93     | 8      | 16        | 69     | 0            |
| PHILIPPINES                          | 20,408 | 29     | 12,077    | 8,114  | 188          |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                    | 13,398 | 11,285 | 1,704     | 330    | 79           |
| SINGAPORE                            | 39     | 4      | 5         | 29     | 1            |
| THAILAND                             | 140    | 71     | 44        | 22     | 3            |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC            | 72,086 | 14,548 | 32,986    | 19,123 | 5,429        |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA |        |        |           |        |              |
| ALGERIA                              | 6      | 6      | 0         | 0      | 0            |
| BAHRAIN                              | 69     | 0      | 3         | 66     | 0            |
| BANGLADESH                           | 2      | 2      | 0         | 0      | 0            |
| CAMEROON                             | 8      | 5      | 0         | 0      | 3            |
| CONGO                                | 5      | 1      | 0         | 4      | 0            |
| EGYPT                                | 101    | 3      | 43        | 45     | 10           |
| ETHIOPIA                             | 1      | 0      | 0         | 0      | 1            |
| GHANA                                | 9      | 6      | 0         | 0      | 3            |
| INDIA                                | 30     | 3      | 14        | 11     | 2            |
| ISRAEL                               | 56     | 15     | 24        | 6      | 11           |
| IVORY COAST                          | 6      | 4      | 0         | 0      | 2            |
| JORDAN                               | 35     | 28     | 6         | 0      | 1            |
| KENYA                                | 21     | 0      | 3         | 6      | 12           |
| KUWAIT                               | 13     | 0      | 3         | 7      | 3            |
| LIBERIA                              | 20     | 14     | 3         | 1      | 2            |
| MADAGASCAR                           | 5      | 0      | 0         | 5      | 0            |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

## DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL | ARMY | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY | MARINE<br>CORPS |
|----------------------------------------|-------|------|--------------|------|-----------------|
| MALAWI                                 | 4     | 4    | 0            | 0    | 0               |
| MOROCCO                                | 58    | 35   | 10           | 6    | 7               |
| NEPAL                                  | 4     | 1    | 0            | 0    | 3               |
| NIGER                                  | 3     | 0    | 0            | 0    | 3               |
| NIGERIA                                | 18    | 6    | 9            | 2    | 1               |
| OMAN                                   | 9     | 0    | 2            | 0    | 7               |
| PAKISTAN                               | 32    | 8    | 20           | 1    | 3               |
| ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND) | 3     | 0    | 3            | 0    | 0               |
| SAUDI ARABIA                           | 460   | 142  | 253          | 53   | 12              |
| SENEGAL                                | 4     | 0    | 0            | 0    | 4               |
| SOMALIA                                | 6     | 6    | 0            | 0    | 0               |
| SOUTH AFRICA                           | 34    | 7    | 7            | 15   | 5               |
| SRI LANKA                              | 2     | 0    | 0            | 2    | 0               |
| SUDAN                                  | 7     | 4    | 1            | 0    | 2               |
| SYRIA                                  | 6     | 4    | 0            | 0    | 2               |
| TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF           | 3     | 0    | 0            | 0    | 3               |
| TUNISIA                                | 17    | 7    | 4            | 2    | 4               |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                   | 1     | 0    | 1            | 0    | 0               |
| BURKINA FASO                           | 2     | 0    | 0            | 0    | 2               |
| WESTERN SAHARA                         | 1     | 0    | 0            | 1    | 0               |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                          | 9     | 6    | 0            | 0    | 3               |
| ZAIRE                                  | 27    | 7    | 16           | 0    | 4               |
| ZAMBIA                                 | 4     | 0    | 0            | 0    | 4               |
| ZIMBABWE                               | 7     | 6    | 0            | 0    | 1               |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA   | 1,108 | 330  | 425          | 233  | 120             |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE                 |       |      |              |      |                 |
| ANTIGUA                                | 79    | 0    | 0            | 79   | 0               |
| ARGENTINA                              | 31    | 13   | 5            | 10   | 3               |
| BAHAMAS, THE                           | 20    | 0    | 0            | 18   | 2               |
| BARBADOS                               | 13    | 5    | 0            | 2    | 6               |
| BELIZE                                 | 8     | 8    | 0            | 0    | 0               |
| BERMUDA                                | 940   | 0    | 0            | 896  | 44              |
| BOLIVIA                                | 18    | 12   | 2            | 1    | 3               |
| BRAZIL                                 | 58    | 21   | 11           | 19   | 7               |
| CANADA                                 | 689   | 9    | 188          | 486  | 6               |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

## DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | TOTAL  | ARMY  | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY  | MARINE<br>CORPS |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|-----------------|
| CHILE                               | 28     | 6     | 5            | 8     | 9               |
| COLOMBIA                            | 39     | 16    | 12           | 8     | 3               |
| COSTA RICA                          | 16     | 8     | 0            | 6     | 2               |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                   | 2,059  | 0     | 0            | 1,900 | 159             |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                  | 21     | 8     | 8            | 5     | 0               |
| ECUADOR                             | 37     | 14    | 14           | 9     | 0               |
| EL SALVADOR                         | 22     | 16    | 0            | 0     | 6               |
| GRENADA                             | 3      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 3               |
| GUATEMALA                           | 17     | 11    | 3            | 0     | 3               |
| GUYANA                              | 4      | 0     | 0            | 4     | 0               |
| HAITI                               | 6      | 2     | 1            | 0     | 3               |
| HONDURAS                            | 27     | 14    | 9            | 0     | 4               |
| JAMAICA                             | 11     | 0     | 0            | 6     | 5               |
| MEXICO                              | 89     | 13    | 19           | 54    | 3               |
| NETHERLANDS ANTILLES                | 7      | 0     | 0            | 7     | 0               |
| NICARAGUA                           | 12     | 8     | 4            | 0     | 0               |
| PANAMA                              | 11,557 | 7,843 | 3,055        | 569   | 90              |
| PARAGUAY                            | 20     | 6     | 8            | 6     | 0               |
| PERU                                | 43     | 11    | 11           | 16    | 5               |
| SURINAME                            | 6      | 6     | 0            | 0     | 0               |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO                 | 2      | 0     | 0            | 2     | 0               |
| URUGUAY                             | 23     | 11    | 4            | 3     | 5               |
| VENEZUELA                           | 62     | 14    | 39           | 5     | 4               |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE            | 15,967 | 8,075 | 3,398        | 4,119 | 375             |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                  |        |       |              |       |                 |
| BULGARIA                            | 3      | 0     | 3            | 0     | 0               |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                      | 10     | 1     | 9            | 0     | 0               |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC          | 59     | 55    | 0            | 1     | 3               |
| HUNGARY                             | 13     | 8     | 1            | 4     | 0               |
| POLAND                              | 17     | 4     | 4            | 4     | 5               |
| ROMANIA                             | 7      | 2     | 2            | 0     | 3               |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 46     | 18    | 7            | 14    | 7               |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 19     | 5     | 9            | 3     | 2               |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 174    | 93    | 35           | 26    | 20              |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                    | DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY |           |              |         |                 |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------|
|                                          | TOTAL                              | ARMY      | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY    | MARINE<br>CORPS |
| ASHORE                                   | 4                                  | 0         | 4            | 0       | 0               |
| MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES |                                    |           |              |         |                 |
| COMMAND SPONSORED                        | 348,365                            | 177,252   | 132,259      | 35,968  | 2,886           |
| NON-COMMAND SPONSORED                    | 25,609                             | 15,503    | 2,893        | 3,495   | 3,718           |
| TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES                  | 373,974                            | 192,755   | 135,152      | 39,463  | 6,604           |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                          | 2,851,392                          | 1,136,587 | 869,890      | 646,853 | 198,062         |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                  | TOTAL  | ARMY   | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|------|--------------------------------|
| U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS  |        |        |              |      |                                |
| ALASKA                                 | 606    | 357    | 234          | 0    | 15                             |
| HAWAII                                 | 340    | 158    | 93           | 0    | 89                             |
| GUAM                                   | 123    | 0      | 95           | 0    | 28                             |
| PUERTO RICO                            | 139    | 77     | 0            | 0    | 62                             |
| TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS   | 1,208  | 592    | 422          | 0    | 194                            |
| (1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE          |        |        |              |      |                                |
| AUSTRIA                                | 14     | 0      | 0            | 0    | 14                             |
| BELGIUM*                               | 346    | 242    | 26           | 0    | 78                             |
| FINLAND                                | 11     | 0      | 0            | 0    | 11                             |
| FRANCE*                                | 18     | 5      | 9            | 0    | 4                              |
| GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)* | 11,856 | 10,438 | 1,205        | 0    | 213                            |
| GREECE*                                | 83     | 0      | 79           | 0    | 4                              |
| ITALY*                                 | 490    | 340    | 140          | 0    | 10                             |
| LUXEMBOURG*                            | 18     | 15     | 0            | 0    | 3                              |
| NETHERLANDS*                           | 181    | 122    | 58           | 0    | 1                              |
| PORTUGAL*                              | 99     | 1      | 97           | 0    | 1                              |
| SPAIN*                                 | 486    | 0      | 484          | 0    | 2                              |
| SWITZERLAND                            | 3      | 0      | 0            | 0    | 3                              |
| TURKEY*                                | 137    | 0      | 137          | 0    | 0                              |
| UNITED KINGDOM*                        | 922    | 20     | 887          | 0    | 15                             |
| TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE        | 14,664 | 11,183 | 3,122        | 0    | 359                            |
| *NATO COUNTRIES                        |        |        |              |      |                                |
| (2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC              |        |        |              |      |                                |
| AUSTRALIA                              | 3      | 0      | 2            | 0    | 1                              |
| INDONESIA                              | 7      | 0      | 0            | 0    | 7                              |
| JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)              | 2,103  | 1,050  | 1,022        | 0    | 31                             |
| PHILIPPINES                            | 626    | 0      | 613          | 0    | 13                             |
| REPUBLIC OF KOREA                      | 1,988  | 1,779  | 193          | 0    | 16                             |
| SINGAPORE                              | 2      | 0      | 1            | 0    | 1                              |
| THAILAND                               | 5      | 0      | 4            | 0    | 1                              |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY                | DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES |       |              |      | OSD AND<br>DEFENSE<br>AGENCIES |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|------|--------------------------------|
|                                      | TOTAL                                         | ARMY  | AIR<br>FORCE | NAVY |                                |
| TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC            | 4,734                                         | 2,829 | 1,835        | 0    | 70                             |
| (3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA |                                               |       |              |      |                                |
| EGYPT                                | 8                                             | 0     | 8            | 0    | 0                              |
| SAUDI ARABIA                         |                                               |       |              |      |                                |
| SOMALIA                              | 1,107                                         | 1,003 | 60           | 0    | 44                             |
| SUDAN                                | 3                                             | 0     | 3            | 0    | 0                              |
| YEMEN (SANAA)                        | 3                                             | 0     | 3            | 0    | 0                              |
| TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA | 4                                             | 0     | 4            | 0    | 0                              |
| TOTAL-ASIA                           | 1,125                                         | 1,003 | 78           | 0    | 44                             |
| (4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE               |                                               |       |              |      |                                |
| BERMUDA                              | 6                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 6                              |
| BOLIVIA                              | 6                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 6                              |
| BRAZIL                               | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| CANADA                               | 32                                            | 0     | 2            | 0    | 30                             |
| CHILE                                | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| COLOMBIA                             | 5                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 5                              |
| COSTA RICA                           | 2                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 2                              |
| CUBA (GUANTANAMO)                    | 4                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 4                              |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                   | 4                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 4                              |
| ECUADOR                              | 2                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 2                              |
| EL SALVADOR                          | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| GUATEMALA                            | 3                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 3                              |
| MEXICO                               | 2                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 2                              |
| NETHERLANDS ANTILLES                 | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| PANAMA                               | 4,680                                         | 4,474 | 135          | 0    | 71                             |
| PARAGUAY                             | 6                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 6                              |
| PERU                                 | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| VENEZUELA                            | 6                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 6                              |
| TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE             | 4,763                                         | 4,474 | 137          | 0    | 152                            |
| (6) EASTERN EUROPE                   |                                               |       |              |      |                                |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA                       | 1                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 1                              |
| HUNGARY                              | 2                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 2                              |
| POLAND                               | 5                                             | 0     | 0            | 0    | 5                              |

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

| REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY               | DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES |        |           |      |                          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|------|--------------------------|
|                                     | TOTAL                                         | ARMY   | AIR FORCE | NAVY | OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES |
| ROMANIA                             | 1                                             | 0      | 0         | 0    | 1                        |
| UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS | 17                                            | 5      | 0         | 0    | 12                       |
| YUGOSLAVIA                          | 3                                             | 0      | 0         | 0    | 3                        |
| TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE                | 29                                            | 5      | 0         | 0    | 24                       |
| TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES             | 25,315                                        | 19,494 | 5,172     | 0    | 649                      |
| TOTAL WORLDWIDE                     | 26,523                                        | 20,086 | 5,594     | 0    | 843                      |

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

| DATE        | TOTAL     | NON-<br>DISABILITY | DISABILITY |           | FLEET<br>RESERVE | SURVIVOR BENEFITS<br>(NUMBER OF FAMILIES) |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|             |           |                    | TEMPORARY  | PERMANENT |                  |                                           |
| 30 JUN 1950 | 131,929   | 58,752             | 150        | 54,302    | 18,725           | -                                         |
| 30 JUN 1955 | 179,532   | 80,062             | 14,681     | 66,081    | 18,209           | 499                                       |
| 30 JUN 1960 | 256,007   | 133,254            | 14,064     | 71,233    | 35,144           | 2,312                                     |
| 30 JUN 1961 | 292,601   | 158,385            | 15,094     | 72,749    | 43,566           | 2,807                                     |
| 30 JUN 1962 | 328,752   | 180,591            | 15,287     | 76,740    | 52,863           | 3,271                                     |
| 30 JUN 1963 | 382,222   | 219,587            | 15,047     | 80,783    | 63,092           | 3,713                                     |
| 30 JUN 1964 | 431,907   | 256,158            | 14,247     | 85,243    | 72,072           | 4,187                                     |
| 30 JUN 1965 | 481,034   | 293,606            | 13,283     | 89,719    | 79,783           | 4,643                                     |
| 30 JUN 1966 | 529,848   | 333,826            | 11,940     | 96,210    | 82,723           | 5,149                                     |
| 30 JUN 1967 | 590,134   | 376,482            | 13,453     | 101,908   | 92,545           | 5,746                                     |
| 30 JUN 1968 | 651,331   | 419,168            | 15,331     | 107,299   | 103,057          | 6,476                                     |
| 30 JUN 1969 | 713,956   | 463,334            | 19,470     | 114,651   | 109,299          | 7,202                                     |
| 30 JUN 1970 | 772,789   | 511,014            | 23,105     | 121,780   | 108,999          | 7,891                                     |
| 30 JUN 1971 | 831,330   | 565,312            | 23,693     | 127,564   | 106,066          | 8,695                                     |
| 30 JUN 1972 | 890,242   | 620,451            | 20,947     | 135,097   | 104,169          | 9,578                                     |
| 30 JUN 1973 | 948,244   | 678,541            | 18,240     | 140,131   | 98,360           | 12,972                                    |
| 30 JUN 1974 | 1,011,524 | 733,439            | 15,757     | 143,882   | 96,756           | 21,690                                    |
| 30 JUN 1975 | 1,073,017 | 787,160            | 13,737     | 145,893   | 97,133           | 29,094                                    |
| 30 JUN 1976 | 1,131,835 | 841,852            | 12,912     | 143,165   | 98,255           | 35,651                                    |
| 30 JUN 1977 | 1,199,501 | 898,860            | 12,634     | 142,026   | 101,833          | 44,148                                    |

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

| DATE        | TOTAL     | NON-<br>DISABILITY | DISABILITY |           | FLEET<br>RESERVE | SURVIVOR BENEFITS<br>(NUMBER OF FAMILIES) |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|             |           |                    | TEMPORARY  | PERMANENT |                  |                                           |
| 30 JUN 1978 | 1,242,764 | 942,927            | 12,242     | 141,339   | 95,547           | 50,709                                    |
| 30 SEP 1979 | 1,286,315 | 978,361            | 11,348     | 141,017   | 97,768           | 57,821                                    |
| 30 SEP 1980 | 1,330,150 | 1,012,441          | 10,203     | 140,893   | 100,988          | 65,625                                    |
| 30 SEP 1981 | 1,363,164 | 1,045,234          | 9,038      | 136,708   | 98,014           | 74,170                                    |
| 30 SEP 1982 | 1,390,779 | 1,078,863          | 7,827      | 134,278   | 92,465           | 77,346                                    |
| 30 SEP 1983 | 1,418,881 | 1,106,312          | 8,088      | 131,920   | 87,040           | 85,521                                    |
| 30 SEP 1984 | 1,449,092 | 1,139,415          | 8,367      | 130,367   | 76,395           | 94,548                                    |

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER

| DATE    | TOTAL     | NON-<br>DISABILITY | DISABILITY |           | FLEET<br>RESERVE | SURVIVOR BENEFITS<br>(NUMBER OF FAMILIES) |
|---------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|         |           |                    | TEMPORARY  | PERMANENT |                  |                                           |
| FY 1950 | 128,697   | 56,162             | 33         | 54,073    | 18,429           | -                                         |
| FY 1955 | 174,012   | 77,219             | 14,100     | 65,298    | 17,046           | 349                                       |
| FY 1960 | 242,904   | 126,489            | 13,532     | 70,442    | 30,343           | 2,098                                     |
| FY 1961 | 275,914   | 146,445            | 14,765     | 71,992    | 40,154           | 2,558                                     |
| FY 1962 | 313,436   | 172,508            | 15,335     | 73,949    | 48,601           | 3,043                                     |
| FY 1963 | 358,830   | 202,967            | 15,448     | 78,548    | 58,392           | 3,475                                     |
| FY 1964 | 410,853   | 241,190            | 14,625     | 82,840    | 68,266           | 3,932                                     |
| FY 1965 | 462,463   | 281,350            | 13,774     | 87,197    | 75,734           | 4,408                                     |
| FY 1966 | 508,566   | 316,835            | 12,457     | 92,857    | 81,521           | 4,896                                     |
| FY 1967 | 564,280   | 358,623            | 12,363     | 99,441    | 88,414           | 5,439                                     |
| FY 1968 | 624,496   | 400,713            | 14,380     | 104,533   | 98,754           | 6,116                                     |
| FY 1969 | 691,688   | 447,740            | 17,472     | 111,897   | 107,746          | 6,833                                     |
| FY 1970 | 750,144   | 491,409            | 21,929     | 118,991   | 110,255          | 7,560                                     |
| FY 1971 | 806,139   | 542,792            | 23,797     | 124,475   | 106,759          | 8,316                                     |
| FY 1972 | 867,190   | 597,942            | 22,430     | 131,499   | 106,186          | 9,133                                     |
| FY 1973 | 923,635   | 654,079            | 19,463     | 138,113   | 100,838          | 11,142                                    |
| FY 1974 | 983,788   | 709,052            | 17,067     | 142,317   | 97,739           | 17,613                                    |
| FY 1975 | 1,049,553 | 766,295            | 14,795     | 144,791   | 97,985           | 25,687                                    |
| FY 1976 | 1,109,357 | 818,330            | 13,391     | 146,141   | 98,926           | 32,569                                    |
| FY 1977 | 1,175,026 | 881,100            | 12,540     | 141,142   | 99,389           | 40,855                                    |

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER

| DATE     | TOTAL     | NON-<br>DISABILITY | DISABILITY |           | FLEET<br>RESERVE | SURVIVOR BENEFITS<br>(NUMBER OF FAMILIES) |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|          |           |                    | TEMPORARY  | PERMANENT |                  |                                           |
| FY 1978  | 1,219,844 | 921,385            | 12,426     | 140,354   | 98,165           | 47,514                                    |
| FY 1979* | 1,261,913 | 959,795            | 12,306     | 140,834   | 94,947           | 54,031                                    |
| FY 1980  | 1,306,232 | 995,119            | 10,762     | 139,003   | 99,495           | 61,853                                    |
| FY 1981  | 1,345,702 | 1,029,110          | 9,525      | 136,803   | 100,078          | 70,186                                    |
| FY 1982  | 1,374,739 | 1,063,570          | 8,229      | 134,210   | 95,050           | 73,680                                    |
| FY 1983  | 1,405,360 | 1,093,368          | 7,840      | 132,065   | 90,055           | 82,032                                    |
| FY 1984  | 1,434,225 | 1,123,336          | 8,156      | 131,026   | 81,368           | 90,339                                    |

\* ESTIMATED

## G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S   (CONTINUED)

- Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.
- (2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter 53, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

- \*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)
- \*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)  
Unified and Specified Commands
- \*Inspector General of the Department of Defense

Department of Defense Agencies:

- \*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Audiovisual Agency (DAVA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)

\*Organizations serviced by OSD

Department of Defense Agencies (Continued):

- Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- \*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- \*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- National Security Agency/Central Security Service (NSA/CSS)
- \*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- \*Armed Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- \*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
- \*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program Office (OCHAMPUS)
- \*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- \*Tri-Service Medical Information System Program Office (TRIMIS)
- \*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

\*U.S. Court of Military Appeals

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

\*Organizations serviced by OSD

G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S   (CONTINUED)

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.

